FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An	Authorized Comm	iittee		Office Use Only	
1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) USE FEC MAIL OR TYPE OR I		ample:If typing, type er the lines			
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.					
ADDRESS (number and street) P.O. Box 3	21				
Check if different					
than previously reported. (ACC)			RI	02860	
2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER \(\psi\)	CITY 🛦		STATE	ZIP CO	DE ▲ TE ▼ DISTRICT
C00326140	3. IS THIS REPORT	X NEW (N) O	R AN (A)	IENDED	01
4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)	(b) 12-Day PRE	E-Election Report for	tha		
(a) Quarterly Reports:	(b) 12-Day FRE	·			
April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)		Primary (12P)	Gene	ral (12G)	Runoff (12R)
		Convention (12C)	Speci	ial (12S)	
X July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2) October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)	Election on			in the State	
January 31 Year-End Report (YE)	(c) 30-Day POS	ST -Election Report for	r the:		
		General (30G)	Runo	ff (30R)	Special (30S)
Termination Report (TER)	Election on			in the State	
5. Covering Period 0 4 0 1	2007	through	06 30	2007	
I certify that I have examined this Report and to the	e best of my knowledge	e and belief it is true,	correct and comple	ete.	
Type or Print Name of Treasurer Willia	m San Bento, Jr.				
Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by	William San Bent	o, Jr.	Date 0	7 12	2007
NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomp	olete information may s	subject the person sig	ning this Report to	the penalties of 2 U.S	S.C 437g.
Office Use Only				FEC FOF (Revised 02)	

Image# 27930884207

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003) Page 2 Write or Type Committee Name Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. ° D 0 6 2007 0 4 0.1 2007 Report Covering the Period: From: To: 3 0 **COLUMN B COLUMN A This Period Election Cycle-to-Date** Net Contributions (other than loans) (a) Total Contributions 287025.00 485694.51 (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))...... (b) Total Contribution Refunds 4225.00 6225.00 (from Line 20(d))..... (c) Net Contributions (other than loans) 282800.00 479469.51 (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))....... 7. Net Operating Expenditures (a) Total Operating Expenditures 154748.97 430087.99 (from Line 17)..... (b) Total Offsets to Operating 4771.00 7113.31 Expenditures (from Line 14)..... (c) Net Operating Expenditures 149977.97 422974.68 (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))....... Cash on Hand at Close of 653637.60 Reporting Period (from Line 27)..... 9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on 0.00 Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..... 10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on 0.00 Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..... For further information contact: Federal Election Commission 999 E Street, NW

Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-694-1100

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Page 3

of Receipts

Write or Type Committee Name Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. ° D 0 4 2007 06 2007 From: 0 1 3 0 Report Covering the Period: To: **COLUMN A COLUMN B** I. RECEIPTS **Total This Period Election Cycle-to-Date** 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM: Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees 237950.00 392047.00 (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)..... 3075.00 4490.00 (ii) Unitemized..... (iii) TOTAL of contributions 241025.00 396537.00 from individuals..... 0.00 7.51 (b) Political Party Committees..... (c) Other Political Committees 46000.00 89150.00 (such as PACS)..... 0.00 0.00 (d) The Candidate..... (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) 287025.00 485694.51 (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d)) 12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER 0.00 0.00 AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES..... 13. LOANS (a) Made or Guaranteed by the 0.00 0.00 Candidate..... 0.00 0.00 (b) All Other Loans..... (c) TOTAL LOANS 0.00 0.00 (add Lines 13(a) and (b))..... 14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING **EXPENDITURES** 4771.00 7113.31 (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).... 15. OTHER RECEIPTS 4285.60 11903.22 (Dividends, Interest, etc.)..... 16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)...... 504711.04 296081.60

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	154748.97	430087.99
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS: (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	4225.00	6225.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	4225.00	6225.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	17850.00	79350.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)	176823.97	515662.99
III. CASH SUMN	//ARY	
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTIN	IG PERIOD	534379.97
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, p	page3)	296081.60
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)		830461.57
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from L	ine 22)	176823.97
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PE	ERIOD	653637.60

FEC FORM 3Z-1 (File with Form 3)

CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF GROSS RECEIPTS FOR AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES (11 CFR 104.19) (Millionaires' Amendment)

Name of Candidate			Candidate ID Number
Patrick J. Kennedy			H4RI01034
Name of Principal Campaign C Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.	committe	ee	C C00326140
Committee Address P.O. Box 321			
City	State	ZIP	
Pawtucket	RI	02860	
Report Covering Period (check of	one)	x through June 30, or the preceding the year of the gen	rough December 31 of the year eral election General
Gross receipts of authorized committees		456811.04	47900.00
Aggregate amount of contributions from personal funds of the candidate	e	0.00	0.00
Gross receipts minus the candidate's personal contributions		456811.04	47900.00

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		,	or each category of the	(check only one)
•••	LIVIIZED NECEIF 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 11d
		10		12 13a 13b 14 15
or	for commercial purposes, other than using	the name and add	not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
A.				Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd.			05 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33216
	Beverly Hills	CA	90212	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer Warner Bros.	Occupation Writer/Pr		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		Sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		F00.00	1
	Other (specify)	0 0	500.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Daggint
Ь.	Jonathan Alexander Mailing Address 818 Connecticut Av	α NIW		Date of Receipt
	Walling Address 818 Confidential Ave., 1999			04 25 2007
	City State Zip Code			Transaction ID: C33113
	Washington	DC	20006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	7
	Monument Strategies LLC	President	t	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		500.00	7
	Other (specify)	0 0	300.00	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ansani			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1127 W. George St			05 18 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33169
	Chicago	IL	60657	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	\neg
	RDM Development & Investment LLC	Partner		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		500.00	1
	Other (specify)		300.00	1
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		1500.00
1 T	OTAL This Period (last page this line num)	per only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7/209
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Ar	ly information copied from such Reports and Si for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may	y not be sold or used by any persidress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
\rangle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerome Ansel			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7626 Fenwick Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33306
	Boca Raton	FL	33496	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		2300.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupatio Real Esta	n ate Developer	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	2300.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alexander R. Baldwin, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address c/o Stephen Smith & C 509 Madison Ave. 15th			05 / 29 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33198
	New York	NY	10022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupatio Actor	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	-	3000.00	1
_			0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alexander R. Baldwin, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address c/o Stephen Smith & C 509 Madison Ave. 15th			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33331
	New York	NY	10022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		700.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupatio Actor	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		3000.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4000.00
Н	OTAL This Period (last page this line number)			

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 209
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Ar	ly information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may	/ not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
\ \		Tiame and add	press of any political committee to	o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\angle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alexander R. Baldwin, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address c/o Stephen Smith & C			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	509 Madison Ave. 15th	1 FI. State	Zip Code	
	New York	NY	10022	Transaction ID: C33330
		INI	10022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1300.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	
	Self-employed	Actor		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		3000.00	1
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	3000.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Bartholomay			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10 S La Salle St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y
	30th FI.			05 29 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33189
	Chicago	IL	60603-1021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		250.00
	Name of Employer Near North National Group	Occupation	n	
		Broker		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 0.3.0. 44 ra(i)/44 ra-1)
	X Primary General		250.00	1
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bauer			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2500 N Lakeview Ave			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	Apt 2005	State	Zip Code	
	Chicago	IL	60614-4871	Transaction ID: C33163
	•	IL.	00014-4071	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		250.00
	Name of Employer RES Publica Group	Occupatio	n	
	HES Publica Group	Consulta	nt	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		250.00	1
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	250.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•		1800.00
dash	sin_ since since i age (optional)			-
_T ,	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	•	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
•••	LIMIZED RECEIP 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
				12 13a 13b 14 15
or	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	statements may e name and ado	r not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions of solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edmund J. Bergassi			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 24 Sharot St.			06 22 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33289
	New Rochelle	NY	10801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Bergassi Group LLC	Occupation Owner	١	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		1000.00	1
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myles D. Berman			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6638 N. Ramona Ave.			$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33187
	Lincolnwood	IL	60712	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		250.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	1	
	Altheimer & Gráy	Partner		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	250.00	
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Binder	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10960 Wilshire Blvd. #	‡2150		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33213
	Los Angeles	CA	90024	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			500.00
	federal political committee.	C		300.00
Name of Employer Self-employed		Occupation		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	, .	Production Coordinator ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General	Licction	yolo to bate V	1
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	500.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1750.00
F	,		'	_
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 209
	ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
. 1			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 15 15 15 15 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and S	tatements may	not be sold or used by any person	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\angle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dara Blumenberg			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 505 Greenwich St. PHO	0		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33311
	New York	NY	10013	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	_
	Time Inc.	Online P		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		1000.00	1
	Other (specify)	0 0	1000.00	
— В	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence S. Bond	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
٥.	Mailing Address 11755 Wilshire Blvd. S	uite 2100		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	011	06 18 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33276
	Los Angeles	CA	90025	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Bond Companies	Occupation		
	·	Chairma		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Opending (2 0.0.0. 4414(1)/4414 1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
	Ctrior (opeony)	0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francisco L. Borges			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2 Northington Way			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33120
	Farmington	CT	06032	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			1000.00
	federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation		
	<u>-</u>		on Requested	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		0.00	Refund issued this period
	Other (specify)	0 0		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3000.00
\vdash	, , ,			
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	or each category of the		(check only one)
I LIVIIZED RECEIF I S		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 15 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta	atomonte may	not be cold or used by any perso	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the r	name and ado	lress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
/			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shelley A. Botvin			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 12 Bagy Wrinkle Cove			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
			05 17 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33137
Warren	RI	02885	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		1250.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
B : 15	Homema		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify)		1250.00	
			1
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Howard Bovers			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 405 Lexington Ave 26th Fl.			06 28 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33274
<u>Manhattan</u>	NY	10174	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			1000.00
federal political committee.	C		1000.00
Name of Employer Atlantic Sea Island Group	Occupation	 1	-
Atlantic Sea Island Group LLC	Chairmar	ı	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General	' '	1500.00	
Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			1
Bill Boyd			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1179			0 4
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33099
Mc Kinney	TX	75070	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.	C		250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	\dashv
Name of Employer Boyd Veigel, P.C.	Attorney		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General	-	250.00	
Other (specify)		250.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12/209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
••	LIMIZED RECEIF 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
۸r	ny information copied from such Reports and Sta	atomonte may	y not be cold or used by any perso	12 13a 13b 14 15
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the r	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
_				
Δ.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley M. Brand			Date of Receipt
•	Mailing Address 3 Pebble Ridge Ct.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
				04 25 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33117
	Rockville	MD	20854	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		1000.00
	federal political committee.			
	Name of Employer Brand Law Group	Occupation	1	7
		Attorney		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 0.0.0. 4414(1)/4414 1)
	X Primary General Other (specify)		1000.00	
	Cities (speedily)	0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
3.	Frank L. Branson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4514 Cole Ave.			05 18 2007
	Suite 1800 City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33178
	Dallas	TX	75205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			
	federal political committee.	C		2300.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	<u> </u>	_
	Self-employed	Attorney	'	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	· · · ·	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		0000 00	1
	Other (specify)		2300.00	
	Full Name (Look First Middle Letter)			
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michelle Bratsafolis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 440 West End Ave.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	Apt. 4B			06 28 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33335
	New York	NY	10024	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1900.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Homema Flection C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General	Licction	yolo to bate 🔻	1
	Other (specify)		1900.00	
				5000.00
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		······································	5200.00
_				
т	OTAL This Pariod (last nage this line number of	nlv)	•	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13/209
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may	not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nicholas A. Bratsafolis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 440 West End Ave. Apt. 4B			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33334
	New York	NY	10024	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00
	Name of Employer Refinance.com	Occupation CEO	ı	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify)	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(I)/441a-1)
В.		'		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 440 West End Ave. Apt. 4B			06 28 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33333
	New York	NY	10024	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		800.00
	Name of Employer Refinance.com	Occupation CEO	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00	Sperioring (2 0.3.0. 441a(1)/441a-1)
<u>С</u> .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adam Brecht			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7 Cornelia St. #2-F			05 17 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33154
	New York	NY	10014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		1000.00
	Name of Employer International Cosmetics & Perfumes Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		of Corp. Communications sycle-to-Date 2300.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4100.00
 	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	•	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14/209	
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)	
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 15 12 13a 13b 14 15	
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta	tements may	γ not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the n	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
A. Adam Brecht			Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 7 Cornelia St. #2-F			06 28 2007	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33336	
New York	NY	10014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing				
federal political committee.	C		50.00	
Name of Employer	Occupation	<u> </u>	\dashv	
International Cosmetics & Perfumes		of Corp. Communications	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General	, , , ,	2300.00	1	
Other (specify) ▼		200.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
Daniel B. Brewster, Jr.			Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 505 Greenwich St. PHC	Mailing Address 505 Greenwich St. PHC			
City	State	Zip Code	0 6 2 8 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33313	
New York	NY	10013	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing			1000.00	
federal political committee.	C		1000.00	
Name of Employer Topping Fund LLC	Occupation	1	┪	
I opping Fund LLC	Managing		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1000.00		
Cities (specify)		0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			1	
Graham H. Brewster Mailing Address FOE Creenwish Ct DLC			Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 505 Greenwich St. PHC			06 28 2007	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33312	
New York	NY	10013	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing	С		1000.00	
federal political committee.	9			
Name of Employer Deedz NYC LLC	Occupation	٦	T	
·	Principal	unda ta Data 💻	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	= =====================================	
Other (specify)		1000.00		
			2050.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<u> </u>	2030.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)			

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 209 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 11d 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
An	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	ly not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
$\overline{\rangle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Brezner Mailing Address c/o Satin & Co. 1601 Cloverfield Blvd. City	#500NT State	Zip Code	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	Santa Monica	CA	90404	Transaction ID: C33239 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	30404	500.00
	Name of Employer Morra Breazner Steinberg & Tenenba Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation Partner Election C	n Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eli Broad Mailing Address 10900 Wilshire Blvd.	12th Fl.		Date of Receipt M
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33219
	Los Angeles	CA	90024	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Broad Foundations Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Founder Election C	cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
 C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine D. Brodie			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6818 Brookville Rd.			06 21 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33281
	Chevy Chase FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	20815	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
	Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Policy Co		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SI	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2000.00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form $3\ \)$		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 209
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any persidress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.		71	
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dorothy A. Budd			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3707 Crescent			0 4 0 3 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33082
	Dallas	TX	75205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation Homema		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
В.				Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 134 Cortez Rd.			04 09 4 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33057
	West Palm Beach	FL	33405	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer GEO Group Inc.	Occupation Attorney	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	500.00	
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathy Byrne	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 250 E. Pearson			05 18 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33156
	Chicago	IL	60611	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Cooney & Conway	Occupation Attorney	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<u> </u>	cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2000.00
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17/209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
TI LIMIZED RECEIF 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
Any information copied from such Reports and S	tatamente mai	reat he cold or used by any perso	12 13a 13b 14 15
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
/			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Christopher Cantrell			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4118 Woodcreek Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
			04 03 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33061
<u>Dallas</u>	TX	75220	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		250.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation	n	7
Seir-employed	Professo		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 0.3.0. 44 ra(1)/44 ra-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	' '	250.00	
Citier (specify)	0 0	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
P.R. Caramadre			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1403 Warwick Ave. #1	06		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	04 22 2007
Warwick	RI	02888	Transaction ID: C33105 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		02000	Amount of Each Necept this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00
Name of Employer Delta Dental	Occupation		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008		Executive Cycle-to-Date	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Primary X General	LIECTION	Jycie-io-Dale V	1
Other (specify)		4600.00	
_			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Danaid
P.R. Caramadre Mailing Address 1403 Warwick Ave. #1	00		Date of Receipt
Maining Address 1403 Walwick Ave. #1	06		04 22 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33104
<u>Warwick</u>	RI	02888	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		2300.00
federal political committee.	0		
Name of Employer Delta Dental	Occupation	n	
Delta Dental	Business	Executive	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General		4600.00	
Other (specify) ▼			1
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	•	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may	y not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vincent Caramadre			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 140 Hazelton St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33106
Cranston	RI	02920	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00
Name of Employer EPR Inc.	Occupatio	n er Analyst	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	_,	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		4600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Vincent Caramadre			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 140 Hazelton St.			04 23 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33107
Cranston	RI	02920	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00
Name of Employer EPR Inc.	Occupatio Compute	n er Analyst	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		4600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Nancy G. Cheney	•		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3601 Turtle Creek #5	504		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y O 7 O 7
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33204
<u>Dallas</u>	TX	75219	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupatio	n	
	Retired	.	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			5600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 209
	EMIZED RECEIPTS	•	or each category of the	(check only one)
•••	LIMIZED RECEIP 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
		10: .		12 13a 13b 14 15
or	ny information copied from such Reports an for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may the name and add	r not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions a solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
A.				Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 30 N. LaSalle			05 18 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33176
	Chicago	<u>IL</u>	60602	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer Myron M. Cherry & Associa- tes	Occupation Attorney	ı	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		tycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		F00.00	1
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	500.00	
Б	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Bassist
В.	Randall F. Clark Mailing Address 22053 Caroline Ct			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 22003 Caroline Cl			05 18 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33162
	Frankfort	IL	60423	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		250.00
	federal political committee.			250.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	<u> </u>	\dashv
	Merchandise Mart Properties	Attorney		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		250.00	7
	Other (specify)	0 0	250.00	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George A. Cloutier			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 240 North Ocean Bl	vd.		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33050
	Palm Beach	FL	33480	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			2000.00
	federal political committee.	C		2000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	<u> </u>	\dashv
	American Management Services	Principal		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General	1 1	2000.00	7
	Other (specify)	0 0	2000.00	1
Г				2750.00
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>	2750.00
_	OTAL This Period (last page this line numl	ner only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)		20 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)	_
•••	LIMIZED RECEIF 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c	11d 14 15
Δr	ny information copied from such Reports and	Statements may	u not be sold or used by any person	12 13a 13b	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	ne name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such com	mittee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
\mathbb{Z}	•				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Bassint	
A.	Marshall S. Cogan Mailing Address 15 West 53rd St.			Date of Receipt	/
	Apt. 31B				2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33201	
	New York	NY	10019	Amount of Each Receipt this	Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С			1000.00
	federal political committee.	<u></u>			000.00
	Name of Employer Generation III	Occupatio	n	\dashv	
	Generation III	Investor		Limit Increased Due to Op	ponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General	-	0.00	Refund issued this period	
	Other (specify) ▼		0.00	1	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
В.	Arnold Cohen			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 500 Bayview Dr. #11	20			YYY
	-				2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33252	
	Sunny Isles	FL	33160	Amount of Each Receipt this	Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1	1000.00
	- Todardi Political Committee.				
	Name of Employer	Occupatio	n	1	
	Descint For: 2000	Retired	Suple to Date . T	Limit Increased Due to Op Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i	
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election	Cycle-to-Date ▼		
	Other (specify)		1000.00		
				·	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	-			
C.	Nancy Corshen			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 254 19th St.				2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33209	
	Santa Monica	CA	90402	Amount of Each Receipt this	Period
	FEC ID number of contributing				
	federal political committee.	C			500.00
	Name of Employer	Occupatio	n	\dashv	
	Name of Employer Information Requested		ion Requested	Limit Increased Due to Op	
	Receipt For: 2008	_, -	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		500.00	1	
	Other (specify)		500.00]	
	IIPTOTAL of Descripto This Descriptor			2	500.00
\vdash	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				
_T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)			

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 209
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Ar or	y information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may	not be sold or used by any persongers of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine M. Crowley			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 70 E 96th St Apt 5B			06 04 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33251
	New York	NY	10128-0749	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Attorney	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election C	cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth I. Crown			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 332 Eaton Ln.			06 22 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33287
	Northfield	IL	60093	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation Homema		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election C	cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<u>с.</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Crown	•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5 Polo Club Dr.			06 22 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33286
	Denver	CO	80209	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Psychoth		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election C	cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			5600.00
T.	OTAL This Period (last nage this line number	er only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 209
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Ar	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael F. Csar			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 215 W. Huron St. #3			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33188
	Chicago	IL	60610	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		250.00
	Name of Employer Gardner Carton & Douglas	Occupation Attorney	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Daly			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1601 W. School St. Apt. 208			05 18 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33170
	Chicago	<u> L</u>	60657	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer Fidelity Consulting Group LLC	Occupation Principal	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		500.00	
<u>С</u> .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry S. Davis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1322 Monroe St.			$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33055
	Hollywood	FL	33019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Attorney	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		500.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1250.00
T.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	•	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 209
	EMIZED RECEIPTS	′	or each category of the	(check only one)
•	EIVIIZED RECEIP I 3		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
				12 13a 13b 14 15
Ar or	ly information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may the name and ado	r not be sold or used by any pers Iress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nancy Jean Davis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10811 SW Tradition	·		04 09 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33060
	Port Saint Lucie	FL	34987	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information	n on Requested	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		1000.00	7
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Virginia De Paiva			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 90 Beechwood Dr.			04 23 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33108
	Cranston	RI	02921	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation Retired	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		4600.00	
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Virginia De Paiva			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 90 Beechwood Dr.			04 23 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33109
	Cranston	RI	02921	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation Retired	١	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	4600.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		5600.00
H	OTAL This Period (last page this line numb			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		'	or each category of the	(check only one)
•	EIVIIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
				12 13a 13b 14 15
Ar or	ly information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using t	d Statements may he name and add	r not be sold or used by any pers Iress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\geq	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			_
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eugene A. Dellea			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 26 Albany Rd.			06 14 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33254
	West Stockbridge	MA	01266	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Berkshire Health Systems	Occupation President		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		1000.00	7
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Valerie Devereaux			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2384 SE 13th Court			04 / 09 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33052
	Pompano Beach	<u>FL</u>	33062	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information	n on Requested	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		500.00	
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert D. Dockendorff			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 260 Amber Drive			0 6 0 4 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33242
	San Francisco	CA	94131	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation Retired	١	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2000.00
	OTAL This Period (last page this line numb	er only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
TENIZED RECEIL 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and 9	Statements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
/			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. B.J. Dockweiler			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 833 San Vicente Blvd	_		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	•		06 11 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33231
Santa Monica	CA	90402	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		500.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupatio	n	
Seir-employed		/Fundraiser	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 0.5.0. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		500.00	
Other (specify)	0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
3. Jay Doherty			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 210 E. Pearson St. St	uite 9B		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	05 29 2007
Chicago	IL	60611	Transaction ID: C33194 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		00011	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	10		
Name of Employer Haymarket Group	Occupatio Presiden		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008		Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General	Liodion		1
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Jorge A. Dominicis Mailing Address 7103 S. Flagler Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
7 TOO O. 1 Taglet Dr.			04 09 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33058
West Palm Beach	FL	33405	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		1000.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Florida Crystals	Occupatio	n	7
	Vice Pres		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Opending (2 0.0.0. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
Curici (Specify)		0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			2500.00
,			
TOTAL This Period (last nage this line number	r only)	.	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 209 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 11d 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t	l Statements may he name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions of solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Donheiser Mailing Address 4214 Southcrest Rd. City	State	Zip Code	Date of Receipt M M M O 3 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
Dallas FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Mathis & Donheiser	C Occupation Attorney	75229	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald J. Dowd Mailing Address 69 Hale St.			Date of Receipt M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Springfield	State MA	Zip Code 01108	Transaction ID: C33243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	01100	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Coca-Cola Co. Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Consulta		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Michael J. Duggan			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 207 Mabery Rd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33207
Santa Monica FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	CA	90402	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		on Requested Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb			2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27/209	
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	or each category of the	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 11d	
 	Detailed Summary Page	12 13a 13b 14 15	
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may not be sold or used by any person me and address of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richard E. Farley		Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 80 Pine St. 19th Fl.		06 28 7 2007	
City Now York	State Zip Code NY 10005	Transaction ID: C33341	
New York FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	NY 10005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00	
Name of Employer Cahill, Gordon & Reindal Receipt For: 2008	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	4600.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Richard E. Farley			
Mailing Address 80 Pine St. 19th Fl.	06 28 7 2007		
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33340	
New York	NY 10005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	2300.00	
Name of Employer Cahill, Gordon & Reindal	Occupation Attorney	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	4600.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cynthia Farrelly Gesner		Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 3735 Malibu Vista Dr.		05 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33223	
Malibu	CA 90265	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	300.00	
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Actress	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	·····	4900.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	y)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 /	209
	EMIZED RECEIPTS	,	or each category of the	(check only one)	
•••	LIMIZED RECEIP 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11 12 13a 13b 14	
Δ	ny information copied from such Reports and	I Statements ma	y not be sold or used by any person		
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	he name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee	e.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
\angle					
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victor Fazio			Date of Receipt	
Α.	Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshire	ο Ανο ΝΙΜ		M M / D D / Y Y Y	V
	Too New Hampshire	e Ave IVV		06 21 200	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33283	
	Washington	DC	20036-1500	Amount of Each Receipt this Perio	nd
	FEC ID number of contributing	C		1000	00
	federal political committee.	C		1000	.00
	Name of Employer	Occupatio	n		
	Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP	Attorney		Limit Increased Due to Oppone	
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441	a-1)
	X Primary General		1000.00	1	
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00		
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
В.				Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address Via Portica #8	M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y			
	Monte Alvernia			06 28 200) 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33319	
	Guaynabo	PR	00969	Amount of Each Receipt this Perio	id
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		400	.00
	Name of Employer	Occupatio		1	
	Pagaint For: 2000	Homema		Limit Increased Due to Oppone Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441	
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election	Cycle-to-Date ▼		,
	Other (specify)		400.00		
				1	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	•			
C.	Rajiv K. Fernando			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 141 W. Jackson Blvd	d. Suite 2201 <i>P</i>	1	05 18 200	
	City State Zip Code			Transaction ID: C33177	
	Chicago	IL	60604	Amount of Each Receipt this Perio	od .
	FEC ID number of contributing		1 1 1 1 1	2300	00
	federal political committee.	C		2300	.00
	Name of Employer	Occupatio	n	\dashv	
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Trader	•	Limit Increased Due to Oppone	
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441	a-1)
	X Primary General		2300.00	1	
	Other (specify)		2300.00	1	
•	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3700	.00
\vdash	ODITION TO THE CONTROL THIS FAGE (OPTIONAL)				
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 209
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	or each category of the	(check only one)
	Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta	atements may not be sold or used by any pe	erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the r	name and address of any political committee	e to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Miguel Forbes		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address c/o Forbes Magazine 60 Fifth Ave.		0 6 2 1 2 0 0 7
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33302
New York	NY 10011	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	1000.00
Name of Employer Forbes Magazine	Occupation	List's Lawrenced Breeds Comments
	VP of Business Development Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼	1000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. William L. Fouche, Jr.		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 560 Northlake Dr.	0 4 1 6 2 0 0 7	
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33100
Dallas	TX 75218	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		
federal political committee.	C	250.00
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation	
	Attorney	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify)	250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark W. Freel		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 73 Governor Bradford D)r.	05 17 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33136
Barrington	RI 02806	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	C	250.00
federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Edwards Angell Palmer &	Occupation	11. 11. 15. 10. 11
Dudge LLP	Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify)	250.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1500.00
,		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 209			
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)			
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	EIVIIZED RECEIP 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d			
				12 13a 13b 14 15			
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r	atements may	not be sold or used by any person	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions			
01		iame and add	areas or arry pointed committee to	Solicit Contributions from Such Continues.			
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)						
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
A.	Mitchell H. Freeman			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 640 West End Ave.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y			
	Apt. 7B			06 28 2007			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33320			
	New York	NY	10024	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing			050.00			
	federal political committee.	C		350.00			
	N (5)	10					
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's			
	Descript Feyr 2000		nvestor/Advisor	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)			
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election	ycle-to-Date ▼				
	Other (specify)	' '	350.00				
	canor (opeciny) •			1			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
В.	,			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 10 Spring House Rd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y			
		06 04 2007					
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33244			
	Greenwich	CT	06831	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		2300.00			
	federal political committee.			2500.00			
	Name of Employer	Occupation	า				
	Name of Employer Frank Crystal & Co.	President		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's			
	Receipt For: 2008	-	cycle-to-Date V	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)			
	X Primary General			1			
	Other (specify)		2300.00				
				1			
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
C.	Cynthia Friedman			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 300 Seminole Ave.			06 28 2007			
	Apt 2A City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33303			
	Palm Beach	FL	33480-3779	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
			30400 3773	Amount of Each neceipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00			
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation					
		Private Ir		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)			
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Opending (2 0.0.0. 441a(1)/441a-1)			
	X Primary General		1500.00	1			
	Other (specify)	1 1	1300.00	1			
_							
_				3150.00			
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						
_							
l t	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o	riiy)					

IT	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 209 (check only one) X
An or f	y information copied from such Reports an for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements may the name and add	not be sold or used by any persolates of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\rangle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lindsay A. Gardner Mailing Address 348 25th St. City Santa Monica FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer	State CA C	Zip Code 90402	Date of Receipt M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	Media Tech Capital Investments Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Investor Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph E. Gargan Mailing Address 1401 Langley Pl City	State	Zip Code	Date of Receipt 0 6 28 2007
	Mc Lean	VA	22101-3010	Transaction ID: C33304 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Mesirow Financial Inc. Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation President Election C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary J. Gaube	•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 280 Child Hill Rd.			05 17 2007
	City	State CT	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33134
	Woodstock FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	06281	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
	Name of Employer Landmark Medical Associates Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation President Election C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SI	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	I)		2500.00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)		

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 209 (check only one) X 11a
Ar or	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John J. George			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 20 S. Clark St. Suite 4	05 18 7 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33155
	Chicago	IL	60603	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Daley & George LLP	Occupation Partner	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1500.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kent E. George, Jr.			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6 Latimer Rd.			05 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33221
	Santa Monica	CA	90402	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		2300.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Actor/Wr	iter	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Speriding (2 0.3.0. 441a(1)/441a-1)
	X Primary		2500.00	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kent E. George, Jr.			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6 Latimer Rd.			05 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33222
	Santa Monica	CA	90402	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		200.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Actor/Writer		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
s	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3500.00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 209
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
An	y information copied from such Reports and Si for commercial purposes, other than using the	atements may	not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wallace B. Gernt, Jr.			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 14 Wingate Rd.	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33138
	Providence	RI	02906	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Gernt & Associates	Occupation		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerard Gil			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address Galeria Paseos Mall 100 Gran Blvd., Suite 1	06 28 7 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33343
	San Juan	PR	00926	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Attorney/	n 'Developer	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	4600.00	
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerard Gil			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address Galeria Paseos Mall 100 Gran Blvd., Suite 102			0 6 2 8 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33344
	San Juan	PR	00926	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Occupation Attorney/Developer		2300.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	4600.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			5600.00
_	OTAL This Period (last nage this line number)	anly)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 209		
	EMIZED RECEIPTS	,	or each category of the	(check only one)		
••			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15		
Δr	y information copied from such Reports and	I Statements may	not be sold or used by any perso			
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	he name and add	ress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.		
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)					
\geq	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.					
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Gilbert			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 51 Line Rd.			04 17 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33088		
	Malvern	PA	19355	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00		
	Name of Employer	Occupation Retired	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's		
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		
	X Primary General			1		
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00			
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew A. Gohd	'		Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 101 W. 67th St.	0 6 2 8 2 0 0 7				
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33316		
	New York	NY 10023		Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00		
	Name of Employer Palicapital Inc.	Occupation Senior Ma	anaging Director	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's		
Receipt For: 2008			ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00			
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Descript		
C.	David Gomes Mailing Address 10 Summer St.			Date of Receipt		
				05 17 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33142		
	Norwell	<u>MA</u>	02061	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		1000.00		
	Name of Employer C Drive Corporation	Occupation Sales/Marketing		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's		
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00			
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3000.00		
	, ,		•			
T	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Llas separata ashadula(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		′	Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
•	EIVIIZED RECEIP I 3		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
				12 13a 13b 14 15
Ar or	ly information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using t	d Statements may the name and add	r not be sold or used by any pers Iress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
A.				Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 750 Hickory Ln.			04 25 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33118
	Woodstock	VA	22664	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer George B. Gould Inc.	Occupation Consultar		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General	1 1		7
	Other (specify) ▼		500.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fernando E. Grillo	•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1223 N. Greenview	05 18 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33171
	Chicago	IL	60622	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer Grillo & Associates	Occupation Attorney	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	1 0	500.00	
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John C. Grzebien			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 511 Wolfe St			0 6 2 2 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33292
	Alexandria	VA	22314-3729	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Attorney		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2000.00
T.	OTAL This Period (last page this line numb	er only)		

SCHEDU	LE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
A ! f !!	and a second frame and the December 100		and he held an are the second	12 13a 13b 14 15
or for commer	on copied from such Reports and Str cial purposes, other than using the	atements may name and add	hot be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF	COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Friends of	of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
/				
	(Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Bassint
Youn Hada Mailing Ad				Date of Receipt
Mailing Au	uress 20 East 9th St. #3D			06 28 2007
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33347
New Yorl	Κ	NY	10003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID nu	mber of contributing			1000.00
	tical committee.	C		1000.00
Name of E	mplover	Occupation	า	-
		Homema		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt Fo	r: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Prim	ary General		1000.00	
Othe	r (specify) 🔻	0 0	1000.00	
Full Name 3. John Hann	(Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1133 5th Ave.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	1100 01171101	06 28 2007		
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33272
New Yorl	K	NY	10019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	mber of contributing	C		2300.00
federal poli	tical committee.	0		
Name of E Lion Advis	mployer	Occupation	1	7
Lion Advis	ors	Partner		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt Fo		Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Prim	,	' '	2300.00	
Otne	r (specify) 🔻	0 0	200.00	
Full Name	(Last, First, Middle Initial)			
C. Debra L. Ha	,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Ad	dress 2067 Norfork Rd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
			7' 0 1	06 22 2007
City	1	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33285
Northfield		IL	60093	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	mber of contributing tical committee.	C		2300.00
Name of E	Name of Employer Occupation			Limita In accessed Divisits Co.
Dagaint C	2000	Homema		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt Fo		⊏iection C	ycle-to-Date ▼	
	r (specify)		2300.00	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			'
SUBTOTAL	of Receipts This Page (optional)			5600.00
			<u> </u>	
TOTAL This	Period (last page this line number of	nnly)	•	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37/209
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	or each category of the	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 11d
	Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta or for commercial purposes, other than using the r	atements may not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	arile and address or any political committee to	Solicit Contributions from Such Committee.
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gerald T. Harrington		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 209 Blackberry Hill Dr.		05 17 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33151
South Kingstown	RI 02879	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	2300.00
Name of Employer Capitol City Group LLC	Occupation Managing Director	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	2300.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. John B. Harwood		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 72 Capwell Ave.		05 17 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33143
Pawtucket 550 ID	RI 02860	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	1000.00
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Attorney	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General	1000.00	1
Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Herrman		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4924 Greenville Ave.		04 03 7 2007
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33068
Dallas	TX 75206	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	250.00
Name of Employer Herrman Sherrman LLP	Occupation Attorney	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	250.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)	

SC	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 209			
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)			
• • •			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15			
An	y information copied from such Reports and	Statements may	v not be sold or used by any perso				
or 1	for commercial purposes, other than using th	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.			
/	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)						
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Seema Hingorani			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 4 Nutmeg Ln.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y O O O O O O O O O O O O O O			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33346			
	Darien	CT	06820	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		1000.00			
	·						
	Name of Employer Fidelity Investments	Occupation Global D	n irector of Research	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's			
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)			
	X Primary General		1000.00	1			
	Other (specify)		1000.00				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mellody L. Hobson	•		Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 1200 N. Lake Shore E	Or.		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y			
	Apt. 1005	State	Zip Code	0 5 1 8 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33165			
	Chicago	IL	60610	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing		1 1 1 1 1				
	federal political committee.	C		1000.00			
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n				
	Ariel Capital Mánagement	Presiden	-	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)			
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 0.3.0. 441a(i)/441a-1)			
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1000.00				
	and (opening) •		0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan P. Hogan			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 661 E. 9th St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33300			
	Indianapolis	IN	46202	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing			2300.00			
	federal political committee.	C		2300.00			
	Name of Employer Hogan Group Inc.	Occupation		15.71			
	Receipt For: 2008	Presiden		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)			
	X Primary General	Liection		1			
	Other (specify)	0 0	2300.00				
- CI	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						
31	ODITIAL OF NECERPLS THIS Page (OPHONAL).						
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line numbe	r only)					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 209
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	or each category of the	(check only one)
	Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and State	ments may not be sold or used by any persor	for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the nar	ne and address of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.		_
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 4. Vicki V. Hood		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 130 N Garland Ct		05 29 2007
Apt. 4205 City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33193
Chicago	IL 60602-4842	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		
federal political committee.	C	1000.00
Kirkland & Filis*	Occupation	- Limit Insuranced Due to Occasional
	Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼	1000.00	
Full Name (Last First Middle Initial)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ada Horwich		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 630 N. Maple Dr.		05 30 Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33211
Beverly Hills	CA 90210	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	C	500.00
federal political committee.		333.55
Self-employed *	Occupation]
	Clinical Social Worker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼	500.00	
Full Name (Last Eiget Middle Initial)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norman Hsu		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 160 Wooster St. #3C		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33310
New York	NY 10012	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	1000.00
Next Components Ltd	Occupation Director	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Election Cycle-to-Date	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General		
Other (specify)	2000.00	
		2500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only	v)	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUM			
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one	· — —		
	LIMIZED RECEIP 13		Detailed Summary Page	ı → ⊢	11b 11c 11d		
_					13a 13b 14 15		
Ar or	ly information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	tements may ame and add	/ not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose solicit contributior	of soliciting contributions as from such committee.		
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		71				
\rangle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
/	Thomas of Famous Promises inc.						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
۹.	George-Ann Hyams			Date of Rec	<u> </u>		
	Mailing Address 627 San Lorenzo St.			0.5	30 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code		ID: C33217		
	Santa Monica	CA	90402		Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing		1 1 1 1 1 1	- Autoditi di E	 		
	federal political committee.	C			1000.00		
	V (5)			_			
	Name of Employer George Spota Productions	Occupation Producer		Limit Inco	reased Due to Opponent's		
	Inc. Receipt For: 2008		Sycle-to-Date ▼		g (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		
	X Primary General	Liection	ycie-io-bale V	,			
	Other (specify)		1000.00				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
3.	Jill Iscol			Date of Rec	eipt		
	Mailing Address 63 Lyndel Rd.			0.6	28 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code		ID: C33332		
	Pound Ridge	NY	10576		Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing			7 tillodrit of E	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	federal political committee.	C			1000.00		
				_			
	Name of Employer Iscol Family Foundation	Occupation	n e Director	Limit Incr	reased Due to Opponent's		
	Receipt For: 2008		Sycle-to-Date V	Spending	g (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		
	X Primary General	Licction	yole to bate V	1			
	Other (specify) ▼		1000.00				
				'			
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
j.	Justin L. Jeter			Date of Rec	<u> </u>		
	Mailing Address 6635 Lange Cir.			0 4	03 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code		ID: C33064		
	Dallas	TX	75214		Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing			3,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	federal political committee.	C			250.00		
	Name of Employer	Occupation					
	Mathis & Donheiser	Attorney	1	Limit Incr	reased Due to Opponent's		
	Receipt For: 2008		Sycle-to-Date ▼		g (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		
	X Primary General			1			
	Other (specify) ▼		250.00				
	2050.20						
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		······		2250.00		
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)	>				

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		lles serente este elule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 209
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may	not be sold or used by any persolates of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
$\overline{\rangle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.		71	
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward M. Kennedy, Jr.			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 8124			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33339
	New Haven	CT	06530	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2000.00
	Name of Employer Marwood Group	Occupation President		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Khetan Mailing Address 2817 Dyer St.			Date of Receipt
		Ctoto	7:n Codo	04 09 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33103
	Dallas	TX	75205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		300.00
	Name of Employer Baylor Hospital	Occupation ER Physi		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		100.00	Refund issued this period
С.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Khetan			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2817 Dyer St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33051
	Dallas	TX	75205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		100.00
	Name of Employer Baylor Hospital	Occupation ER Physi		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		100.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2400.00
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number.	only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		′	or each category of the	(check only one)
TI LIMIZED TILOLII 13			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
				12 13a 13b 14 15
Ar or	ny information copied from such Reports an for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may the name and add	r not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
Ν	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
A.				Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 27 Peeptoad Rd			05 17 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33145
	Scituate	RI	02857	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		250.00
	Name of Employer Providence Center	Occupation CEO	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General			7
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	250.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David M. Knott	•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 232 Cleft Rd.			0 6 2 8 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33273
	Mill Neck	NY	11765	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Knott Partners Management	Occupation Fund Mai		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		1000.00	7
	Other (specify)	0 0	1000.00	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph A. Kouba			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1445 5th St.			05 25 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33206
	Santa Monica	CA	90401	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Business	n man/Attorney	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)	I	2250.00
	OTAL This Period (last page this line num			

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 209 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 11d
An	y information copied from such Reports and St. for commercial purposes, other than using the	atements may	 y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\rangle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter A. Kraus Mailing Address 4906 Shadywood Ln. City	State	Zip Code	Date of Receipt M M M / D D J / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	Dallas	TX	75209	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	13209	1000.00
	Name of Employer Waters & Kraus LLP Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Attorney Election C	n Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gilbert H. Lamphere Mailing Address 645 Fifth Ave. 18th Fl.			Date of Receipt
	City	State	Zip Code	0 6 2 8 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33305
	New York	NY	10022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation Finance Election C	n Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas E. Lanctot			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1500 Tower Rd.			05 29 2007
	City Winnetka	State	Zip Code 60093	Transaction ID: C33190
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	60095	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
	Name of Employer William Blair & Company		ent Banker	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2250.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o	only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 209			
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)				
11	LIVIIZED RECEIF 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d			
Δ,	ny information copied from such Reports and St	otomonto mo	, not be eald ar used by any para-	12 13a 13b 14 15			
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	osolicit contributions from such committee.			
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)						
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
\angle							
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas H. Lee			Date of Receipt			
Α.	Mailing Address 767 5th Ave			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y			
	Ste 600			06 04 2007			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33246			
	New York	NY	10153-0075	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing			2300.00			
	federal political committee.	C		2300.00			
	Name of Employer	Occupation	 n				
	Name of Employer Thomas H. Lee Capital LLC	Presiden		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's			
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)			
	X Primary General		4000.00	1			
	Other (specify)		4600.00				
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas H. Lee			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 767 5th Ave			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y			
	Ste 600			06 04 2007			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33247			
	New York	NY	10153-0075	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing	C		2300.00			
	federal political committee.	<u> </u>					
	Name of Employer Thomas H. Lee Capital LLC	Occupation	n				
	I nomas H. Lee Capital LLC	Presiden	t	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's			
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)			
	Primary X General		4600.00	1			
	Other (specify) ▼	-		J			
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
C.	Timothy J. Leiweke			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 572 N. Bundy			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y			
	Cit.	01-1-	7in Onda	05 24 2007			
	City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90049	Transaction ID: C33183			
	•	UA	90049	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2000.00			
	Name of Employer AEG	Occupation		Limit In averaged Provide Comments			
		Presiden		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)			
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election C	cycle-to-Date ▼	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
	Other (specify)		2000.00				
				1			
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			6600.00			
\vdash	<u> </u>		•				
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)					

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 209 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 11d 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any or f	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions oslicit contributions from such committee.
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John G. Levi Mailing Address 10 South Dearborn St City	State	Zip Code	Date of Receipt M M D D Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	Chicago FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	60603	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
	Name of Employer Sidney & Austin Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Attorney Election C	n Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Levin Mailing Address 350 W. Hubbard St. Suite 500 City	State	Zip Code	Date of Receipt M M
	Chicago FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	60610	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
	Name of Employer Habitat Co. Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Develope Election C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew A. Levy Mailing Address 46 Baldwin Farms No.	th.		Date of Receipt
,	City Greenwich FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self-employed	State CT C Occupation Attorney	Zip Code 06831	Transaction ID: C33323 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SI	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<u> </u>	2250.00
TC	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 209
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may	y not be sold or used by any persidress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney B. Lewis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 400			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33342
	Sacaton	AZ	85247	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		250.00
	Name of Employer Gila River Indian Communi- ty	Occupatio General		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Other (specify)	0 0	250.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Lifton	•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3333 New Hyde Park			06 28 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33321
	New Hyde Park	NY	11042	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		500.00
	Name of Employer Lifton Company	Occupatio Presiden		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		500.00]
<u>с</u> .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcie K. Lipsitz	•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3537 Haynie Ave.			04 17 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33090
	Dallas	TX	75205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		1000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupatio		15 15 15
	B 115	Homema		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election C	cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	1
	<u> </u>			1750.00
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .		<u>]</u>	1750.00
۱,	OTAL This Period (last page this line numbe	r only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
TIEMIZED REGEN 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta	atements may	not he sold or used by any nerso	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	lress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
/			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 1. Paul M. Lisnek			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 623 W. Briar Pl.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
=======================================			05 08 2007
Chicago	State IL	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33116
Chicago		60657	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	7
Information Requested	Informati	on Requested	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 0.3.0. 441a(1)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	' '	500.00	
Carior (specify)	0 0		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Paul M. Lisnek			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 623 W. Briar Pl.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
			05 18 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33161
Chicago	IL	60657	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		250.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation	1	7
Information Requested	Informati	on Requested	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		500.00	
Guici (speeny) 🖣		0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Steven C. Lockard			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6500 Eagle Ridge Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	0 4 1 3 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33096
El Paso	TX	79912-2005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing			
federal political committee.	C		500.00
Name of Employer TPI Composites	Occupation	1	1
·	President		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Opending (2 0.0.0. 44 (a(1)/44 (a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify)	' '	1250.00	
CURTOTAL of Descints This Desc (antique)		_	1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only))	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
TEMIZED REGEN TO		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and St	tatements may	not be sold or used by any perso	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	ress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
A. Steven C. Lockard			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6500 Eagle Ridge Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	04 13 2007
El Paso	TX	79912-2005	Transaction ID: C33097 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		73312 2003	
federal political committee.	C		500.00
Name of Employer TPI Composites	Occupation		7
	President		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 0.3.3. 441a(i)/441a 1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1250.00	
care (epoon), 🗸	0 0		'
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Edward T. Lopes, Jr.			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 43 Hamilton Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
			05 17 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33140
Portsmouth	RI	02871	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		250.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation	on Requested	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼	0 0	250.00	
Full Name (Last First Middle Leitel)			1
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Claudette Lussier			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1717 Redcliff St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	05 30 2007
Los Angeles	CA	90026	Transaction ID: C33220 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		00020	
federal political committee.	C		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	\dashv
Name of Employer Information Requested		on Requested	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General		500.00	
Other (specify) ▼			
			1050.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)		

$SCHEDULE\ A\ (FEC\ Form\ 3\)$		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 209
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 11d
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may	not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	ie name and add	aress or any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
/ Thends of Father 6. Refinedy inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anne Mai			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 50 Cornwall Ln.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0.1	01-1-	7'- 0-1-	06 28 2007
City Port Washington	State NY	Zip Code 11050	Transaction ID: C33328 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		11030	
federal political committee.	C		400.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	7
Descipt Form 0000	Homema	=	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼		400.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Vincent A. Mai			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 50 Cornwall Ln.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	06 28 2007
Port Washington	NY 11050		Transaction ID: C33327 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		1 1 1 1 1	
federal political committee.	C		2300.00
Name of Employer AEA Investors	Occupation	1	7
	Chairmar		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 Primary X General	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼		4600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Vincent A. Mai			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 50 Cornwall Ln.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33326
Port Washington	NY	11050	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		2300.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer AEA Investors	Occupation		Limit leaves and Disc to Occasionally
Receipt For: 2008	Chairmar Election C	n ycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General	Licotion		1
Other (specify) ▼	0 0	4600.00	
	1		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .)	5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numbe	er only))	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 209 (check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a
An	y information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may	y not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ralph M. Mariano			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 4736			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33153
	Middletown	RI	02842	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Dept. of Defense	Occupation Engineer		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randal Mathis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5302 Swiss Ave.			$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33126
	<u>Dallas</u>	TX	75214	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00
	Name of Employer Mathis & Donheiser	Occupation Attorney	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	4600.00	* In-Kind: Reception - Catering
<u>с.</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randal Mathis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5302 Swiss Ave.			05 11 2007
City State Dallas TX		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33131
		TX	75214	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00
	Name of Employer Mathis & Donheiser	Occupation Attorney	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 ☐ Primary X General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	_, -	Sycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SI	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			5600.00
	OTAL This Period (last nage this line numb			

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 209
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
•			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
An	ny information copied from such Reports and St	atements may	not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
۹.	Rebekah Mathis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5302 Swiss Ave.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	Ctata	Zin Codo	04 01 2007
	City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75214	Transaction ID: C33127 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing		73217	
	federal political committee.	C		2300.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	1	\dashv
	Mathis & Dohhéiser	Attorney		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	' '	4600.00	* In-Kind: Reception - Ca- tering
	Otilei (specily) 🔻	0 0		
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	<u> </u>		Pate of Baselini
5 .	Rebekah Mathis Mailing Address 5302 Swiss Ave.			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5302 SWISS AVE.			05 11 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33130
	Dallas	TX	75214	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	C		2300.00
	federal political committee.			
	Name of Employer Mathis & Donheiser	Occupation	ı	
	Receipt For: 2008	Attorney	ycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Primary X General	Election C	ycie-to-date V	1
	Other (specify)		4600.00	
) .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter S. McDonnell			Date of Receipt
-•	Mailing Address 522 Kenilworth Ave.			M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
				05 18 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33159
	Kenilworth	<u>IL</u>	60043	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
		000000000000000000000000000000000000000		
	Name of Employer Advanced Equifies	Occupation Investme	nt Banker	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		500.00	1
	Other (specify) ▼		500.00	1
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		······	5100.00
_	OTAL THE BASEL A	1.)		
- 17	OTAL This Period (last nage this line number a	nniv)	D	

Tremized Receipts Oracle Category of the Detailed Summary Page	TEMIZED RECEIPTS Detailed Summary Page	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 209			
Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Priends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John H. McDowell Mailing Address 6612 Mercedes City Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing foderal political committee. Name of Employer Highes Luce LLP Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) City State Zip Code Transaction ID: C33086 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: C33086 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: C33086 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: C33086 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: C33086 Date of Receipt Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i))441a-1) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: C33215 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: C33215 Transaction ID: C33215 Transaction ID: C33215 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: C33310 Date of Receipt Transaction ID: C33311 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: C33311 Transaction ID: C33311 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: C33311 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: C33311 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: C33311 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: C33311 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: C33311	Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		•	,		(check only one)			
Apy Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commencial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)	Any information capied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commending purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.	TI ENIIZED TIEGEII 10			Detailed Summary Page				
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A) John H. McDowell Mailing Address 6612 Mercedes City State Zip Code Transaction ID: C33066 Amount of Each Receipt Inspersed Transaction ID: C33066 Transaction ID: C33066 Amount of Each Receipt Inspersed Transaction ID: C33066 Transaction ID: C33067 Transaction ID: C33067 Transaction ID: C33077 Transaction ID: C33077 Transaction ID: C33077 Transaction ID: C33077 Transaction ID: C33071 Transaction ID: C33	of for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Pull) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John H. McDowali Mailing Address 6612 Mercedes City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hughes Libe LIP Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kalheon A. McGrain Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 250 City State Zip Code X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code Amount of Each Receipt this Period Date of Receipt Date of Receipt Transaction ID: C33066 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Date of Receipt Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(I)/441a-1) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: C3307 Transaction ID: C3008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(I)/441a-1) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: C3307 Transaction ID: C3008 Election Cycle to-Date ▼ Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(I)/441a-1) Date of Receipt Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(I)/441a-1)	Λ	violarmation against from auch Departs and	d Ctatamanta mai	, not be cold or used by one pare				
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John H. McDowell Mailing Address 6612 Mercedes City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Houghes Luce LLP Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cocupation Houghes Luce LLP Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kathleen A. McGrath Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 250 City State Zip Code	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John H. McDowali Mailing Address 6612 Mercedes City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee. Name of Employer Nathena A. McGrath Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 250 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: C33066 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Fec ID number of contributing rederal political committee. Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kathleen A. McGrath Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 250 City State Zip Code Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a()/441a-1) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: C33215 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee. Name of Employer First Tuesday Media Producer Receipt For: 2008 I Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill Date of Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a()/441a-1) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a()/441a-1) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a()/441a-1) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a()/441a-1)	or	for commercial purposes, other than using t	the name and add	dress of any political committee to	osolicit contributions from such committee.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John H. McDowell Mailing Address 6612 Mercedes City Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 250 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75214 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) For In Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i))441a-1) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C Name of Employee First Tuedday Media Producer Receipt For: 2008 Primary General Occupation Producer Producer Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i))441a-1) Date of Receipt Initial Date of Recei	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. John H. McDowell Mailing Address 6612 Mercedes City Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hughes Luce LLP Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Bivd. Suite 250 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: C33066 Amount of Each Receipt this Period C 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: C33066 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: C33215 Amount of Each Receipt this Period City State Zip Code Transaction ID: C33215 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employee First Tuesday Media Producer Receipt For: 2008 IX Primary General Occupation Midma (Last, First, Middle Initial) C Midma E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C Saunderstown Receipt For: 2008 IX Primary General Occupation FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Saunderstown Receipt For: 2008 IX Primary General Occupation Producer FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Saunderstown Receipt For: 2008 IX Primary General Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 IX Primary General Occupation Information Requested It in Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Image of Receipt For: 2008 IX Primary General Other (specify) Image of Receipt For: 2008 IX Primary General Other (specify) Image of Receipt For: 2008 IX Primary General Other (specify) Image of Receipt For: 2008 IX Primary General Other (specify) Image of Receipt For: 2008 IX Primary General Other (specify) Image of Rec	\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)						
A. John H. McDowell Mailing Address 6612 Mercedes City Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hughes Luce LL P State Zip Code Beverity Hills CA 90212 FEC ID number of contributing FEC ID number of Contributing Receipt For: 2008	A. John H. McDowell Mailing Address 6612 Mercedes City Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C Cupation Attorney Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ C C C State Zip Code CA 90212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C Cupation Attorney Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kathleen A. McGrath Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 250 City Beverly Hills CA 90212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C Cupation Producer First Tuesday Media X Primary General C Cupation Producer First Tuesday Media X Primary General C Cupation Producer Fec ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C Cocupation Producer First Tuesday Media X Primary General C Cupation Producer Fec ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C Cocupation Producer First Tuesday Media X Primary General C Cupation Producer First Tuesday Media C C Cocupation Producer First Tuesday Media C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C		Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
City Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	City Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					<u> </u>			
Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hughes Luce LLP Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00 B. Kathlieen A McGrath Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 250 City State Zip Code CA 90212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer First Tuesday Media Producer Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Occupation Producer Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill City State Zip Code Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Date of Receipt For: 2008 Saunderstown RI 02874 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested	Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hughes Luce LLP Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kanhien A. McGrath Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 250 City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer First Tuesday Media Producer Receipt For: 2008 State Zip Code Severla Severla			Otata	7. 0.4	04 03 2007			
Second Committee C C C C C C C C C	Second		-		·				
Receipt For:	Receipt For:			17	75214	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Receipt For: 2008			C		250.00			
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Receipt For: 2008		Name of Employer		า				
Primary	Second Primary				avale to Date.				
State Specify	Date of Receipt State S			Election	ycie-io-Dale V				
B. Kathleen A McGrath Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 250 City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C. Malling Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill Receipt For: 2008 Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill Date of Receipt this Period Date of Receipt this Period Fec ID number of contributing federal political committee. C. Mamount of Each Receipt this Period Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	B. Kathleen A. McGrath Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 250 City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested FEC ID number of contributing C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Receipt For: 2008 Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Receipt For: 2008 Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C. Michael E. McMahon Receipt For: 2008 Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Receipt For: 2008 Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 It init Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)								
B. Kathleen A McGrath Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 250 City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C. Malling Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill Receipt For: 2008 Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill Date of Receipt this Period Date of Receipt this Period Fec ID number of contributing federal political committee. C. Mamount of Each Receipt this Period Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	B. Kathleen A. McGrath Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 250 City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested FEC ID number of contributing C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Receipt For: 2008 Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Receipt For: 2008 Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C. Michael E. McMahon Receipt For: 2008 Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Receipt For: 2008 Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 It init Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer First Tuesday Media Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	City Beverly Hills CA 90212 Canount of Each Receipt this Period	В.	,			Date of Receipt			
City State Zip Code CA 90212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer First Tuesday Media Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ CITY State Zip Code Secretary Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Date of Receipt Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Date of Receipt Saunderstown RI 02874 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Information Requested Information Requested Other (specify) ▼ Cocupation Information Requested Information Requested Information Requested Other (specify) ▼ Image: Transaction ID: C33215 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Date of Receipt Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	City State Zip Code CA 90212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer First Tuesday Media Producer		Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 250						
Beverly Hills CA 90212 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer First Tuesday Media Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill Date of Receipt M M M	Beverly Hills CA 90212 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer First Tuesday Media Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ CIN Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill CIN Mame of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 State Zip Code Receipt Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Date of Receipt M M M / D D / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Date of Receipt M M M / D D / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		City State Zip Code						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer First Tuesday Media Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill City State Zip Code RI 02874 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 Receipt For: 2008 State Zip Code RI 02874 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 C 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer First Tuesday Media Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill C. Michael E. McMahon FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 Receipt For: 2008 Saunderstown Receipt For: 2008 C		•		•				
Name of Employer First Tuesday Media Name of Employer First Tuesday Media	Name of Employer First Tuesday Media		•						
Producer Producer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	Producer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)			C		500.00			
Producer Producer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	Producer Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		Name of Employer	Occupation	า	\dashv			
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Election Cycle-to-Date Name of Employer Information Requested		First Tuesday Media						
C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill City Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code RI 02874 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code Saunderstown RI 02874 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00 Date of Receipt Date of Receipt Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) 1000.00 Table of Receipt Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Table of Receipt Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill City Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill City Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Date of Receipt M M M O 6 2 1 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)			500.00		7			
C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill City State Zip Code Saunderstown RI 02874 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Date of Receipt M M / D D / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	C. Michael E. McMahon Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill City State Zip Code Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 Receipt 7 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period C 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750 00		Other (specify)	0 0	300.00				
Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill City State Zip Code Saunderstown RI 02874 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill City State Zip Code Saunderstown RI 02874 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City State Zip Code Transaction ID: C33301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period C 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	C.				Date of Receipt			
Saunderstown RI 02874 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ C	Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		Mailing Address 60 Hammond Hill						
Saunderstown FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	Saunderstown RI 02874 Amount of Each Receipt this Period C 1000.00 Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		City	State		Transaction ID: C33301			
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		Saunderstown	RI	02874	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Coccupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)			C	1 1 1 1	1000.00			
Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	Information Requested Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		federal political committee.	O .					
Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00	Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Information Requested Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		Information Doduceted						
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00								
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00	Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00			Election C	усіе-то-⊔ате ▼				
1750.00	1750.00				1000.00				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1750.00			-					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1/50.00								
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional))	<u></u>	1750.00			
TOTAL This Device (lock some this line somehow only)	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	_	OTAL This Pariod (last page this line numb	er only)					

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 EMIZED RECEIPTS)	Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 209 (check only one) X
An or	y information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may the name and add	/ not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\rangle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jan Miller Mailing Address 3827 Beverly Dr.			Date of Receipt
	City	State	Zip Code	0 4 3 0 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33115
	Dallas	TX	75205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
			on Requested cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Modrzejewski Mailing Address 584 Rosemont Ave.			Date of Receipt
	City	05 24 2007		
	Pasadena	State CA	Zip Code 91103	Transaction ID: C33184 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	31100	500.00
	Name of Employer Sage Advisors Inc.	Occupation Consulta	nt	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election C	sycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
).	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mohegan Tribe			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5 Crow Hill Rd.			04 / 03 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Uncasville	State CT	Zip Code 06382	Transaction ID: C33087 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	00002	2300.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00		Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Funds Permissible Under the Act
SI	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3300.00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line numb	ner only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 209	
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)	
•	EMIZED REGEN 10		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15	
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and Sta	atements may	not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.	
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			_	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mohegan Tribe			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 5 Crow Hill Rd.			$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33086	
	Uncasville	CT	06382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2700.00	
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
	X Primary General	1 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Refund issued this period	
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	4600.00	· ·	
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara R. Monie			Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 7865 East Cannon Dr.				04 / 13 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33095	
	Scottsdale	AZ	85258	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00	
	Name of Employer TPI Composites	Occupation	n	7	
		COO		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Sponding (2 s.s.s. 111a(i)/111a 1/	
	Other (specify)		1250.00		
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt	
J.	Alonzo Monk Mailing Address 405 N. Lincoln Ave.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
	405 N. LINCOTT AVE.			05 18 2007	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33172	
	Park Ridge	<u>IL</u>	60068	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00	
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	4	
	Name of Employer AM3	Presiden		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General			F00.00	1	
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	500.00		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4200.00	
	, , ,				
т	OTAL This Period (last nage this line number of	nly)	•		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 209
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	or each category of the	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 11d
	Detailed Summary Page	12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemen or for commercial purposes, other than using the name a	ts may not be sold or used by any person nd address of any political committee to s	for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John T. Moore		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 9 Old Field Rd.		06 / 28 / 2007
City Sta Setauket N		Transaction ID: C33338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	11/35	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Marwood Group Inve	upation estor ction Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify)	2000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Morongo Band of Mission Indians		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P.O. Box 366	7.01	04 16 2007
City Sta Cabazon CA		Transaction ID: C33098 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	1000.00
Name of Employer Occi	upation	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008 Elec	ction Cycle-to-Date V	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	1000.00	Funds Permissible Under the Act
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Barry Newman		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 225 West 34th St. Suite 2220		06 28 2007
City Sta		Transaction ID: C33322
New York N	10122	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		1000.00
Lehman Newman & Flynn CPA		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 Elec X Primary General Other (specify)	tion Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Sperioring (2 0.3.0. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	>	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) Llee conserte cohedule/		FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 209		
	EMIZED RECEIPTS	,	Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)		
• • •	LIMIZED RECEIP 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d		
				12 13a 13b 14 15		
Ar or	ny information copied from such Reports ar for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements may the name and add	not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.		
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)					
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.					
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Noonan			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 28 Bridle Ln.			05 17 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33148		
	Scituate	MA	02066	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00		
	Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Informati	n on Requested	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's		
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		
	X Primary General		1000.00	7		
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00			
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence O'Brien			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 3410 Q St. NW			05 23 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33228		
	Washington	DC	20007	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		750.00		
	Name of Employer O'Brien Calio	Occupation	1			
		Attorney		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		
	Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Sponding (2 8.8.8. 44 ra(1)/44 ra 1)		
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00			
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald J. Oehl			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 485 Madison Ave.			05 31 YYYY 2007		
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33202		
	New York	NY	10022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00		
	Name of Employer Roehl & TLM Ltd	Occupation President		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's		
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	2000.00				
s	2750.00					
H	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional OTAL This Period (last page this line num					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 209	
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)	
TEMPLE RECEIL 10		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 15 12 13a 13b 14 15	
Any information copied from such Reports and S	Statements may	not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	e name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
A. Christopher O'Neill			Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 1310 19th Street, NW			05 10 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	
City	State	Zip Code	0 5 1 0 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33123	
Washington	DC	20036	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing				
federal political committee.	C		500.00	
Name of Employer O'Neill, Athy & Casey, P	Occupation	n	7	
<u>C.</u>	Attorney		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Sponding (2 s.s.s. Trra(i)/Trra T/	
Other (specify)		500.00		
	0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Sean P. O'Shea			Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 325 L St. NE			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
			06 21 2007	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33279	
Washington	DC 20002		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00	
<u> </u>				
Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer	Occupation Attorney	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
<u>& Feld LLP</u> Receipt For: 2008		Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General			1	
Other (specify) ▼	0 0	500.00		
Full Name (Last Eirst Middle Initial)				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James A. Pappas			Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 250 Bradley Pl. Unit 7	08		06 04 2007	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33245	
Palm Beach	FL	33480	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing		1 1 1 1 1	500.00	
federal political committee.	C		300.00	
Name of Employer Pappas Properties	Occupation		7	
	Presiden	· <u>-</u> -	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼		
Other (specify)		500.00		
		0 0 0 0 0 0 0		
			1500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<u> </u>	1300.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	onlv)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 209	
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)	
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	
Any information copied from such Reports and S	tatemente may	not be sold or used by any perso		
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	lress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
/				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Steven C. Parrish			Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 5 McMahon Ln.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
			06 11 2007	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33234	
Westport	CT	06880	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00	
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	┪	
Name of Employer Altria Group Inc.	Executive		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General		1000.00		
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Winkle Paw	•		Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 41 Shelbourne Ave.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33309	
Daly City	CA	94015	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing			1000.00	
federal political committee.	C		1000.00	
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	-	
Next Components Ltd	Business		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
X Primary General		1000.00		
Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew J. Pechinski			Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 266 Scotland Rd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Apt. 18D			06 11 2007	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33233	
South Orange	NJ	07079	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing	C		500.00	
federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Westwood Capital	Occupation		7	
	Senior VF		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
		ycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		500.00		
Calc. (opconj) \	0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0		
			2500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		·····	2500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 209	
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)	
•••	LIMIZED NECEIF 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d	
_				12 13a 13b 14 15	
or	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may ne name and add	r not be sold or used by any persitress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions of solicit contributions from such committee.	
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Claiborne Pell			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 45 Ledge Rd.			06 13 2007	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33263	
	Newport	RI	02840	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00	
	Name of Employer	Occupation Retired	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
	X Primary General		·	7	
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00		
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lisa Perry	•		Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 1 Sutton Place South			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Z 0 0 7	
	City	State	Transaction ID: C33298		
	New York	NY	10022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00	
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation			
		Fashion I		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼			
	Other (specify)		1000.00		
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Perry			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 1 Sutton Place South	ı		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33297	
	New York	NY	10022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00	
	Name of Employer Perry Corp.	Occupation	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	1000.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					
H	OTAL This Period (last page this line number				

SCHEDII	I E A (EEC Form 3	1		FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 60 / 209
SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3		,	Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)	
I I EMIZEI	D RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b	11c 11d
			Dotailed Currintary 1 age	12 13a	13b 14 15
Any information	on copied from such Reports and	Statements may	not be sold or used by any person	on for the purpose of solicit	ing contributions
or for commer	cial purposes, other than using t	he name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from s	such committee.
\ NAME OF	COMMITTEE (In Full)				
> Friends	of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
/				_	
	(Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Danaist	
Joseph A. I				Date of Receipt	
Mailing Ad	dress 344 W. Wellington A	we.		0.5 1.8	2007
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C3	
Chicago		II	60657	Amount of Each Red	
	umbar of contribution			7 Amount of Edon Hot	
	imber of contributing itical committee.	C			1000.00
Name of E Self-emplo	imployer oved	Occupation	1		_
		Attorney			oue to Opponent's C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt Fo		Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Opending (2 0.0.	O. ++ (a(1)/++ (a 1)
X Prim	,	, ,	1000.00		
Otne	er (specify) 🔻	0 0	1000.00		
T. II Managar	/Least First Mistalla Lairely				
Full Name 3. Gordon S. I	(Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt	
Mailing Ad		M M / D D	/ Y		
	or E. Officago 7100.	05 29	2007		
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C3	3196
<u>Chicago</u>		IL	60611	Amount of Each Red	
FEC ID nu	imber of contributing				0000.00
	deral political committee.				2000.00
Name of E	mulayer	l Ossumation		_	
General P	mployer arking Corporati-	Occupation Chairman		Limit Increased Due to Oppo	Jue to Opponent's
on Receipt Fo	or: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼		C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Prim		Licetion	yele to Bate 🔻	1	
	er (specify)		2000.00		
	(-) / \			_	
Full Name	(Last, First, Middle Initial)	i			
Suzanne E	. Raffaelli			Date of Receipt	
Mailing Ad				0 6 2 8	2007
City	Apt 12A	Ctata	7in Code		
City		State NY	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C3	
Bronx		111	10463-6110	Amount of Each Red	ceipt this Period
	imber of contributing itical committee.	C			2300.00
rederal poi	ilicai committee.				
Name of E Wilhelmin	mployer	Occupation	1		
-		Model			oue to Opponent's C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt Fo		Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	_ Spending (2 0.3.	ο. πτια(ι//ππια ⁻ 1)
X Prim	,	' '	2300.00	1	
Othe	er (specify) 🔻		2000.00	1	
CURTOTA	of December 75% Dec. (1971)				5300.00
PORTOTAL	of Receipts This Page (optional)			-	
TOTAL This	Period (last page this line numb	er only)			
TOTAL THIS	i enou (iasi paye tilis ilile numb	с і Опіў <i>)</i>	·······		

SCHEDULE A (FEC	Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from su	ch Reports and Statements may	y not be sold or used by any nerso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, oth	ner than using the name and add	lress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In	า Full)		
Friends of Patrick J. Ke	nnedy Inc.		
/			
Full Name (Last, First, Midd 1. John P. Ragan	lle Initial)		Date of Receipt
	Royal Palm Rd.		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
			04 13 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33093
<u>Phoenix</u>	AZ	85020	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contribut	ing C		1000.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer TPI Composites	Occupation	1	7
		Military Programs	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Sponding (2 0.0.0. ++1a(i)/++1a 1)
X Primary Gen Other (specify) ▼	leral	1000.00	
Curci (openiy)	0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Full Name (Last, First, Midd	le Initial)		
Shirley M. Reece			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3816 W	entwood Dr.		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33071
Dallas	TX	75225	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contribut	ing		
federal political committee.	C		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	-
Hamo of Employor	Homema		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary Gen	ieral	500.00	
Other (specify)	0 0	300.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Midd	le Initial)		
Richard S. Reynolds, III	iic midai)		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P.O. Bo	ox 8704		M'M / D'D / Y'Y'Y
0.11	01-1-	7's Oads	06 14 2007
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23226	Transaction ID: C33255
		23220	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contribut federal political committee.	Ing C		500.00
·			
Name of Employer Reynolds Trust	Occupation President		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary Gen			1
Other (specify)	0 0	500.00	
			2000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This	Page (optional)	<u> </u>	
TOTAL This Period (last page	this line number only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 209
	•	,	Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
П	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
				12 13a 13b 14 15
Ar	y information copied from such Reports a	nd Statements may	not be sold or used by any pers	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or		the name and add	dress of any political committee t	o solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Α.	Elizabeth L. Ricci			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3 Salem Dr.			06 28 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33271
	North Providence	RI	02904	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		111	02304	Amount of Each Neceipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	<u> </u>	
		Retired		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		0000.00	
	Other (specify)		2000.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Daggint
Ь.	Ray Rickman Mailing Address 11 Barnes St.			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address Darnes St.			06 22 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33288
	Providence	RI	02906	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			
	federal political committee.	C		800.00
	Name of Employer	0		
	Name of Employer Rickman Group	Occupation President		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General	Ziodioii d	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	7
	Other (specify)		800.00	
	_			
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	_		Date of Bearing
C.	Patrick W. Robbins			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 405 Shandell Dr.			06 26 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33299
	Bedford	IN	47421	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			
	federal political committee.	C		2000.00
	Name of Employer			_
	Name of Employer	Occupation Retired	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General	Election	yole to Bate V	
	Other (specify)		2000.00	
				4000.00
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	al)		4800.00
				_
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 209
TEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
• •			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 15 12 13a 13b 14 15
An	y information copied from such Reports and St	atements may	not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
۹.	John W. Rogers, Jr.			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 200 E. Randolph Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	0 5 1 8 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33158
	Chicago	IL	60601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing		00001	
	federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Ariel Capital Management	Occupation	n	1
	Inc.	CEO	Viole to Date . T	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election	Cycle-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		1000.00	
	·			
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Rohan			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3715 Cragmont Ave.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	-			04 17 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33089
	Dallas	TX	75205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		250.00
	Name of Employer Heritage Auction Galleries	Occupation President		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	-1	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General			1
	Other (specify) ▼		250.00	
	Full Name (Lock First Adda Law C			
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Rosenfeld			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1923 W. Erie			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33173
	Chicago	IL	60622	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			
	federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer PAR Solutions	Occupation	 n	┪
	PAR Solutions	Presiden		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General	'''	500.00	
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0		1
				1770 00
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<u> </u>	1750.00
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	nnly)		
	CARE THIS ECONOMICS DAUG HIS THE HUMDER	JI II V J		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 209		
	EMIZED RECEIPTS	′	or each category of the	(check only one)		
•••	EIVIIZED RECEIP I 3		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d		
_	., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., .			12 13a 13b 14 15		
or	y information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using	the name and add	r not be sold or used by any persitress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.		
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)					
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.					
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven R. Ross			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshii Ste 400	re Ave NW		06 21 7 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33282		
	Washington	DC	20036-1532	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00		
	Name of Employer	Occupation	1			
	Akin Gump Stráuss Hauer & Feld LLP	Attorney		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's		
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		
	X Primary General	' '	1000.00	7		
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0			
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ira Roxland			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 1221 Avenue of the	Americas		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	24th Fl.			06 28 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33324		
	New York	NY	10020	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00		
	Name of Employer	Occupation	1			
	Sonnenschein Nath & Rosen- thal LLP	Attorney		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's		
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		
	X Primary General	' '	500.00	1		
	☐ Other (specify) ▼					
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jillian Sackler			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 660 Park Ave.			05 25 2007		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33205		
	New York	NY	10021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing			1000.00		
	federal political committee.	C		1000.00		
	Name of Employer Arthur M. Sackler Foundat-	Occupation President		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's		
	ion Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)		
	X Primary General		·	7		
	Other (specify) ▼		2000.00			
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2500.00		
۲		,				
T	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 209
	EMIZED RECEIPTS	′	or each category of the	(check only one)
•••	EIVIIZED RECEIP I 3		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
				12 13a 13b 14 15
Ar or	y information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may the name and add	not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Manuel Sanchez			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2137 Scarlet Oak Lr			05 29 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33197
	Lisle	IL	60532	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		250.00
	Name of Employer Sanchez & Diez	Occupation Attorney	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		Sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General	1 1		7
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	250.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna P. Satow	•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 158 Mercer St.			0 4 1 6 2 0 0 7
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33101
	New York	NY	10012	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		300.00
	Name of Employer JED Foundation	Occupation President		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	3000.00	
— С.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna P. Satow			Date of Receipt
J .	Mailing Address 158 Mercer St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	Too Mercer of.			04 16 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33102
	New York	NY	10012	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		700.00
	Name of Employer JED Foundation	Occupation		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	President Election C	cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Liection	3000.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1250.00
H	OTAL This Period (last page this line numb			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 209
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
TEMIZED RECEIL TO		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta	itements may	not he sold or used by any nerso	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the n	ame and add	lress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
/ Full Name (Look First Middle Initial)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 1. Jonathan N. Savage			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 86 Weybosset St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
- -			05 17 2007
City	State RI	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33144
Providence		02903	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	7
Shechtman, Halpern & Sava- ge	Attorney		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 8.8.8. 441a(i)/441a 1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
case (eposis)/ \	1		'
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Gary N. Schaar			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 807 Chautauqua Blvd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0.0	7: 0 1	06 04 2007	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33240
Pacific Palisades	CA	90272	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation	1	7
·		on Requested	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 8.8.8. 441a(i)/441a 1)
Other (specify)		500.00	
	0 0		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary W. Schuerfeld			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 200 E. Monroe Ave.			04 25 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33121
Alexandria	VA	22301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	<u> </u>		250.00
federal political committee.	C		230.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation	1	1
·		on Requested	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 0.5.0. 441a(1)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		500.00	
Caller (opcolity) \	-	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
SUPTOTAL of Descripts This Descriptionally			1750.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		······································	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly))	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 209	
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)	
••	LIMIZED RECEIP 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 15 15 15 16 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18	
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and S	Statements may	y not be sold or used by any person	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	aress of any political committee to	o solicit contributions from such committee.	
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith R. Schwartz			Date of Receipt	
A.	Mailing Address 6026 Victor St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
				04 03 2007	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33076	
	Dallas	<u>TX</u>	75214	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		250.00	
	Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation	n		
			on Requested	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 0.3.0. 441a(I)/441a-1)	
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		500.00		
	Other (specify)			1	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith R. Schwartz			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 6026 Victor St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33077	
	Dallas	TX	75214	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		250.00	
	federal political committee.	C		250.00	
	Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation	n	7	
	Information Requested	Informati	on Requested	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
	X Primary General		500.00	1	
	Other (specify)	0 0		1	
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen A. Schwarzman			Date of Receipt	
٥.	Mailing Address 345 Park Ave. 31st Fl.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
				06 04 2007	
	City New York	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33248	
		NY	10154	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00	
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n		
	Blackstone Group	Chairma		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
	Primary X General		4600.00	1	
	Other (specify)		4000.00		
		1		2800.00	
Ls	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			20000	
Ι,	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (F	EC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 209
ITEMIZED RECE	•	or each category of the		(check only one)
			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 14
Any information copied from	n such Reports and Stateme	ents may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
		and addr	ess of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTE	, ,			
Friends of Patrick J.	Kennedy Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, I	Middle Initial)			
A. Stephen A. Schwarzman	D A 04 E			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 345	Park Ave. 31st Fl.			06 04 2007
City	S	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33250
New York	N	1Y	10154	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of conti				2700.00
federal political committ	ee.			
Name of Employer Blackstone Group		cupation		
		nairman		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	General	ection Gy	cle-to-Date ▼	Defund issued this period
Other (specify)			4600.00	Refund issued this period
Full Name (Last, First, I Tamer Seckin	Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 202	Columbia Heights			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
				06 11 2007
City		State NY	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33232
Brooklyn	On Pro-		11201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of conti federal political committ	ee. C	;		2000.00
Name of Employer	1000	cupation		_
Self-employed		nysician		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2	008 Ele	ection Cy	cle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	General		2000.00	
Other (specify)		1 1		
Full Name (Last, First, I	Middle Initial)			
Nathan Shapiro	4 D			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 166	1 Ryders Ln.			05 29 2007
City	S	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33191
Highland Park	<u> </u>	L	60035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of conti federal political committ)		2300.00
Name of Employer SF Investments		cupation esident		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2			cle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	General	,		
Other (specify)		1 1	3000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts	This Page (optional)			7000.00
	-9- (-1			
TOTAL This Period (last)	page this line number only)		.	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
TEMIZED REGEN 10		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and S	tatements may	not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Nathan Shapiro			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1661 Ryders Ln.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	0	7: 0 1	05 29 2007
City <u>Hig</u> hland Park	State II	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33192
	IL.	60035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		700.00
Name of Employer SF Investments	Occupation		T
	Presiden	•	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 Primary X General	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	, , , ,
Other (specify) ▼		3000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Lynne Goldman Silbert			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 9255 Doheny Rd. #150	12		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
			05 30 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33210
Los Angeles	CA	90069	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
Name of Employer Psychotherapist	Occupation		
		Community	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			+
C. David Simon			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 311 N. Robertson Blvd	l. #900		05 30 4 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33226
Beverly Hills	CA	90211	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		300.00
federal political committee.	0		
Name of Employer Berliner Film Co.	Occupation	1	
Receipt For: 2008	Sales Flection C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General	Liection	ycie-io-dale V	1
Other (specify) ▼	0 0	300.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	l		2000.00
Tage (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	•	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	11	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 11d
Assistance in the second Community Community Community	, ,	12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may not be sold or used by any personame and address of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Barry R. Sloane		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 5 Spinnaker Dr. P.O. Box 247		0 6 2 8 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Barrington	State Zip Code RI 02806	Transaction ID: C33317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C 02000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Century Bank Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Occupation Banker Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Todd J. Slotkin	1000.00	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 888 Park Ave. Apt. 128	3	0 6 2 8 2 0 0 7
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33269
New York	NY 10021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	1300.00
Name of Employer IXIS Capitol Markets	Occupation Executive	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	3300.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Todd J. Slotkin		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 888 Park Ave. Apt. 128	3	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33270
New York	NY 10021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	1000.00
Name of Employer IXIS Capitol Markets	Occupation	Limit Insuranced Due to Company with
Receipt For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Executive Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	

IT	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 209 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 11d 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
An or	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\rangle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen E. Smith, Jr. Mailing Address 3 Concord Ave. #32 City Cambridge FEC ID number of contributing	State MA	Zip Code 02138	Date of Receipt M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	Receipt For: X Primary Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Professo		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd A. Smith Mailing Address 70 W Madison St Ste 5500 City	State	Zip Code	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	Chicago FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	60602-4212	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
	Name of Employer Power,Rogers, Smith Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Attorney Election C	n Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
D.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel K. Storino Mailing Address 590 Aberdeen Rd.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33167
	Inverness FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	60067	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
	Name of Employer Mayer, Brown, Rowe & Maw LLP Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Attorney Election C	Dycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2250.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72/209
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persidress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.		,,,	
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald J. Storino			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 55 W. Delaware #408			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33166
	Chicago	IL	60610	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		750.00
	Name of Employer Storino, Ramello & Durkin	Occupatio Attorney	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼ 920.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
В.				Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4 Franklin St.			05 23 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33185
	Alexandria	VA	22314	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		1000.00
	Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates		lations Consultant	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election C	cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	goriality (2 s.s.s. ma(i)) ma i)
<u>С</u> .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean Taylor	1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 201 E. 86th St. Apt. 3	4D		06 28 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33318
	New York	NY	10028	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		1000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupatio Retired	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2750.00
Н	OTAL This Period (last page this line number			

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 209	
	•	,	Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)	
11	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d	
				12 13a 13b 14 15	
An or	y information copied from such Reports an for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may the name and add	not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee t	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.	
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Taylor			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 439 Forsheer Dr.			04 09 2007	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33056	
	Chesterfield	MO	63017	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2000.00	
	Name of Employer U Gas	Occupation	า		
	U Gas	CEO		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
	X Primary General		2000.00		
	Other (specify)	0 0			
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry A. Terhune			Date of Receipt	
υ.		το Δνο ΝΙΜ		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
	Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshire Ave. NW			06 21 2007	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33280	
	Washington	DC	20036	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00	
		10			
	Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer	Occupation Attorney	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's	
	& Feld LLP Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
	X Primary General	Licetion	yolo to Date 🔻		
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00		
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lynn Epsteen Tesher	<u>'</u>		Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 219 E. 69th St.			06 28 2007	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33315	
	New York	NY	10021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		1000.00	
	federal political committee.				
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation	า		
		Art Deale		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)	
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	tycle-to-Date ▼	Opending (2 0.0.0. 441a(i)/441a 1)	
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1000.00		
	Culoi (specify) ¥	-	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	_	
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona)		4000.00	
\vdash		.,			
T	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 209
	EMIZED RECEIPTS	,	or each category of the	(check only one)
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	EIVIIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
				12 13a 13b 14 15
Ar or	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using t	I Statements may he name and add	not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin S. Tesher			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 9 East 69th St. Suite			06 28 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33314
	New York	NY	10021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Physician		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General	1	·	7
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John L. Tishman	•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 147 Mianus River Ro	d.		05 29 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33199
	Bedford	NY	10506	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		1000.00
	Name of Employer Tishman Realty & Construction.	Occupation Real Esta	n ate/Construction Exec.	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General	' '	1000.00	7
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Salvatore P. Toia			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3931 S. Leavitt			05 18 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33174
	Chicago	<u> L</u>	60699	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer Leona's Restaurant	Occupation Vice Pres	n sident/Secretary	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	500.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2500.00
	OTAL This Period (last page this line numb		<u>.</u>	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 209 (check only one) X
An or	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\rangle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jenno Topping Mailing Address c/o Grant Tani Barash			Date of Receipt
	9100 Wilshire Blvd. Su City	uite 1000W State	Zip Code	0 5 3 0 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33208
	Beverly Hills	CA	90212	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer Fresh Paint Productions Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Producer Election C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas M. Tully Mailing Address 33 N. Dearborn St.			Date of Receipt
	Suite 2450	State	Zip Code	05 29 2007
	Chicago	IL	60602	Transaction ID: C33195 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Thomas M. Tully & Associates Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation Attorney Election C	n Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Viejas Tribal Government			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1 Viejas Grade Rd.		7: 0 !	06 12 2007
	City Alpine	State CA	Zip Code 91901	Transaction ID: C33260 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	0.001	2300.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Funds Permissible Under the Act
SI	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3800.00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 209
	EMIZED RECEIPTS	or each category of the	(check only one)
• • •	EWIZED RECEIPTS	Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		12 13a 13b 14 15
or	ny information copied from such Reports and Statements m for commercial purposes, other than using the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any perso ddress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.		
	. Hende of California and Hende		
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		
Α.	Christopher P. Vitale		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 21 Academy Ave.		05 17 2007
	City State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33146
	Bristol RI	02809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FFO ID 1 () iii	02003	Amount of Each receipt this renou
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		2300.00
	Name of Employer Occupat Capitol City Group		15
	Attorne	<u> </u>	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008 Election X Primary General	Cycle-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)	2300.00	
	Said (Spoon)	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		
В.	,		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3767 Forest Ln.		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	Suite 124	7: 0.1	04 03 2007
	City State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33069
	<u>Dallas</u> TX	75244	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		250.00
	reactal political committee.		
	Name of Employer Occupat	ion	
	CPA		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
		Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spanding (2 states 1114(t)) 1114 1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	250.00	
	Cuter (speerly)		1
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		
C.	Charles Wadsworth-Johnson, IV		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4706 49th St. NW		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City State	Zip Code	06 21 2007
	City State		Transaction ID: C33284 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Washington		
	Washington DC	20016	Amount of Each Neceipt this Feriod
	FEC ID number of contributing	20016	500.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupat	ion	500.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP Attorne	ion y	500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP Receipt For: 2008 Election	ion	500.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP Receipt For: 2008 Election X Primary General	ion y	500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP Receipt For: 2008 Election	on y Cycle-to-Date ▼	500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP Receipt For: 2008 Election X Primary General	on y Cycle-to-Date ▼	500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
S	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	on y Cycle-to-Date ▼	500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
s	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld LLP Receipt For: 2008 Election X Primary General	on y Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 209
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
"	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			12 13a 13b 14 15
or	ny information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n	itements may lame and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
	Thomas of Father of Rollings, inc.			
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
A.				Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1306 N. McCadden Pl.			05 30 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	
	Hollywood	CA	90028	Transaction ID: C33227
		UA	90020	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	rederal political committee.			
	Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation		
	-		ate Development	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Opending (2 0.0.0. 441a(i)/441a 1)
	X Primary General		500.00	
	Other (specify)			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
В.	Howard Weingrow			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 805 Third Ave., 15th Flo	or		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	·			06 12 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33261
	New York	NY	10022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	C		1500.00
	federal political committee.			1000.00
	Name of Employer Stanoff Corporation	Occupation	n	
	Stanoff Corporation	Presiden		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		2000.00	1
	Other (specify)		2000.00	
C	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison B. Weiss			Date of Receipt
J.	Mailing Address 1455 Ocean Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	Apt. 1607			04 09 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33053
	Miami Beach	FL	33139	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			2000.00
	federal political committee.	C		2000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	\dashv
	Self-employed	Investor		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General			1
	Other (specify) ▼	L	2000.00	
_				
				4000.00
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4000.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 209
	EMIZED RECEIPTS	,	or each category of the	(check only one)
•••	LIMIZED RECEIP 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d
_	.,	10		12 13a 13b 14 15
or	y information copied from such Reports an for commercial purposes, other than using	the name and add	r not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\angle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane N. Weiss			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1500 South Ocean			04 09 4 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33054
	Boca Raton	<u> </u>	33432	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation Retired	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		·	7
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip Weisser	•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 225 West 34th St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	#2220			06 28 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33325
	New York	NY	10122	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer ACT NY	Occupation	า	
		CPA		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	sycle-to-Date ▼	Opending (2 0.0.0. 44 ra(i)/44 ra 1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		500.00	11
	Other (specify)	0 0		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John R. Wyma			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 123 N. Wacker Dr. Suite 1600			05 18 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33168
	Chicago	IL	60606	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer John Wyma & Associates	Occupation President		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General	Licotion		7
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	500.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		2000.00
	OTAL This Period (last page this line num			

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79/209
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using t	d Statements may the name and add	not be sold or used by any pers dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		,,	
\rangle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gail Zappa			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1801 Centruy Park E Suite 1010	ast		05 18 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33132
	Los Angeles	CA	90067	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Intercontinental Absurdit- ies Inc.	Occupation Presiden		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert P. Zimmerman	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 160 Middle Neck Rd	. #6G		04 25 4 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33119
	Great Neck	NY	11021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		250.00
	Name of Employer Zimmerman/Edelson Inc.	Occupation Partner	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	250.00	
<u>С</u> .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daley & George LLP	•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2 First National Plaz 20 S. Clark St. Suite			05 18 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33164
	Chicago	<u> </u>	60603	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00	PARTNERSHIPpartners below if itemized
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2250.00
	OTAL This Period (last page this line numb	er only)		

5(CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 209
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
•			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 12 13a 13b 14 15
An	y information copied from such Reports and St	atements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Daley			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 20 S. Clark St. Suite 40	00		05 18 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33256
	Chicago	IL	60603	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer Daley & George LLP	Occupation	n	Limit Ingressed Due to Opposed
	Receipt For: 2008	Partner Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General	LIECTION	Jycie-io-Dale V	[MEMO ITEM]
	Other (specify) ▼		500.00	
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John J. George			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 20 S. Clark St. Suite 400			05 18 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33257
	Chicago	<u>IL</u>	60603	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer Daley & George LLP	Occupation Partner	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008		Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) [MEMO ITEM]
	X Primary General	1 1		
	Other (specify) ▼		1500.00	
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ghazal & Associates LLC			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1331 H St. NW Suite 1200			0 4 D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33094
	Washington	DC	20005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	7
		1		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00	LLC permissible funds see below if itemized
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1000.00
	,		<u>^</u>	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	nnly)	•	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 209 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 11d
An	y information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may	/ not be sold or used by any perso	12 13a 13b 14 15 on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
$\frac{}{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.	o name and add	areas of any political committee to	Solidit Solitifications from South Committee.
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay C. Ghazal Mailing Address 4870A Old Dominion City	Dr. State	Zip Code	Date of Receipt M
	Arlington	VA	22207	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		1000.00
	Name of Employer Ghazal & Associates LLC Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation President Election C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) [MEMO ITEM]
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SBE Entertainment Group LLC Mailing Address 8000 Beverly Blvd.			Date of Receipt M
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33224
	Los Angeles	CA	90048	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00
	Name of Employer Receipt For: 2008	Occupation C	n Sycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		4600.00	LLC permissible funds see below if itemized
•	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Nazarian			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 8000 Beverly Blvd.			05 30 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33355
	Los Angeles FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	CA	90046	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00
	Name of Employer SBE Entertainment Group LLC Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation CEO Election C	cycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) [MEMO ITEM]
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .			2300.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	or each category of the	(check only one)	
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta	atements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the r	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. SBE Entertainment Group LLC			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 8000 Beverly Blvd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Cit.	Ctata	7in Onda	05 30 2007
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90048	Transaction ID: C33225 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		00010	
federal political committee.	C		2300.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	1
Receipt For: 2008	Flection C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Primary X General	Licotion		LLC permissible funds see
Other (specify) ▼	0 0	4600.00	LLC permissible funds see below if itemized
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
3. Sam Nazarian			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 8000 Beverly Blvd.			05 30 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33356
Los Angeles	CA	90046	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		2300.00
Name of Employer SBE Entertainment Group	Occupation	1	7
LLC	CEO		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Receipt For: 2008 Primary X General	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
Other (specify)		4600.00	
	-		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Storino, Ramello & Durkin			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 9501 West Devon Ave. 8th Fl.			05 18 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33175
Rosemont	IL	60018	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		500.00
			_
Name of Employer	Occupation	I	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General	' '	500.00	PARTNERSHIPpartners below if itemized
Other (specify) ▼			Ow if iterifized
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			2800.00
(opiona)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)	>	

Other (specify)

PAGE 83 / 209 FOR LINE NUMBER: SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) or each category of the **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS** 11a 11b 11c **Detailed Summary Page** 12 13a 13b 15 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald J. Storino Date of Receipt Mailing Address 55 W. Delaware #408 05 18 2007 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: C33235 Chicago IL 60610 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 170.00 C federal political committee. Name of Employer Storino, Ramello & Durkin Occupation Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Attorney Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) [MEMO ITEM] Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date X Primary General 920.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wonderland Treatment Center LLC Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8207 Mulholland Dr. 0 5 30 2007 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: C33212 Los Angeles CA 90046 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 500.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date X Primary General LLC permissible funds see below if itemized

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	•	237950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 209
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta or for commercial purposes, other than using the n	atements may name and add	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Association of Nurse Anesthetists CRNA	PAC		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address CRNA PAC 412 First St. SE Suite 12		7'- 0-4-	06 / 22 / 2007
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Transaction ID: C33295 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		0173153	1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. American Association of Nurse Anesthetists CRNA	PAC		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address CRNA PAC 412 First St. SE Suite 12		7'n Oada	0 6 2 2 2 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33296
Washington	City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		0173153	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		3000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Bankers Association PAC			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Ave.,	NW		0 6 1 8 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33277
Washington	DC	20036	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C C00	0004275	1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly))	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS)	Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 209 (check only one) 11a
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Federation of State, County & Munici Mailing Address 1625 L Street, NW City Washington FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) City City City City City City City City	State DC C C00 Occupatio Election C	Zip Code 20036 0011114	Date of Receipt M
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupatio		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Maritime Officers, Voluntary PAF Mailing Address 650 Fourth Avenue City Brooklyn FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Occupatio	Zip Code 11232 0027532 n Cycle-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt M
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional))	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)		

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 209 (check only one) 11a 11b X 11c 11d 11d 13b 14 15
Any or f	y information copied from such Reports and S or commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may	lynot be sold or used by any persordress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ASFT Inc. PAC Mailing Address 295 W. Crossville Rd. Building 200 City Roswell FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer	State GA C Coo	Zip Code 30075 0428680	Date of Receipt M M
,	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election C	Sycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Federal PAC Mailing Address 175 E. Houston Room 7-A-50 City San Antonio FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation	Zip Code 78205 0109017 n	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
C .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAE Systems USA PAC Mailing Address 1215 Jefferson Davis I Suite 1500 City Arlington FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	State VA C C00 Occupation	Zip Code 22202 0281212 01 Cycle-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt M M 28 2007 Transaction ID: C33308 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SL	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3000.00
тс	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 209
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Boilermakers-Blacksmiths LEAP			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 753 State Avenue Suite # 565			06 18 7 2007
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33278
Kansas City	KS	66101	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C C00	0005157	1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General		2000.00	1
Other (specify) ▼	0 0		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citizens Financial Group Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address One Citizens Plaza	05 17 2007		
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33139
Providence	RI	02903	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C C00	0307249	1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify)		1000.00	
	0 0		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CWA-COPE PCC			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 501 3rd St. NW			0 6 1 2 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33258
Washington	DC	20001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C C00	0002089	1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General			1
Other (specify) ▼		2500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3000.00
		•	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 209 (check only one)
An	y information copied from such Reports and St	atements may		12 13a 13b 14 15
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FMR Corporation PAC Mailing Address 82 Devonshire St.			Date of Receipt
				05 17 2007
	City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Transaction ID: C33133 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		0215046	1000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupatio	n	L'arit la constant De la Constant la
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) General Dynamics Voluntary Political Contribution	ı Plan		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3190 Fairview Park Dr.			05 23 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33230
	Falls Church	VA	22042	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C C0	0078451	2000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupatio	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	4000.00	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GEO Group Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 621 NW 53rd St. Suite 700			04 09 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33059
	Boca Raton	FL	33487	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C C0	0382150	1000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupatio	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4000.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only))	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 209 (check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b X 11c 11d
Α	information and formation December 100	-1		12 13a 13b 14 15
An or	y information copied from such Reports and St for commercial purposes, other than using the	atements may name and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ \ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laborers' Political League			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 905 16th Street, NW			$ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ D & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & 3 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} $
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33084
	Washington	DC	20006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C C0	0007922	5000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupatio	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		5000.00	1
	Other (specify)	0 0	3000.00	
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MacAndrews & Forbes Holdings Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 35 E. 62nd St.			06 22 7 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33293
	New York	NY	10021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C C0	0432856	1500.00
	Name of Employer	Occupatio	n	
	B 115 2000			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify) ▼		1500.00	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office of the Commissioner of Major League Base	ball PAC		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1050 Connecticut Ave.	NW #1100		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33111
	Washington	DC	20036	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	C 000	0000440	1000.00
	federal political committee.		0368142	1000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupatio	n	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1
	Other (specify)		1000.00	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			7500.00
_			<u> </u>	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only))	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Check only one) 11a 11b X 11c 11d
Δr	ny information copied from such Reports and S	tatements may		12 13a 13b 14 15
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Radiation Therapy Services PAC			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2234 Colonial Blvd.			05 17 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33152
	Fort Myers	FL	33907	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C C00	0385120	5000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election C	sycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raytheon PAC			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 870 Winter St.	Ctata	7in Onda	05 / DDD / YYYY 02 2007
	City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID: C33124 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		0097568	1000.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		3000.00	
<u>С</u> .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RI Manufacturers Association PAC			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 229 Waterman St.			05 17 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33149
	<u>Providence</u>	RI	02906	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		500.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		500.00	Funds Permissible Under the Act
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			6500.00
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

	HEDULE A (FEC Form 3 EMIZED RECEIPTS)	Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 209 (check only one) 11a
Any or fo	information copied from such Reports an or commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may the name and add	ly not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions oscilicit contributions from such committee.
١.	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
A. :	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Seafarers Political Activity Mailing Address 5201 Auth Way City Camp Springs FEC ID number of contributing ederal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Occupation	Cycle-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt M
	Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	0 0	1000.00	
<u> </u>	Mailing Address 1313 L St., NW City	State	Zip Code	Date of Receipt 0 6 2 8 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: C33329
F	Washington FEC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C CO	20005 0004036	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
_	Name of Employer Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation C	Dycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
). <u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jnited Food & Commercial Workers ABC Mailing Address 1775 K St. NW			Date of Receipt
<u>'</u> F	City Washington FEC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	State DC	Zip Code 20006 0002766	Transaction ID: C33264 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
	Name of Employer Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation C	Dycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
SU	BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional))	11000.00
то	TAL This Period (last page this line number	per only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 209
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	or each category of the	(check only one)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b X 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 15
Any information copied from such Reports and Stater or for commercial purposes, other than using the name	nents may not be sold or used by any persone and address of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.		_
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Cuba Democracy PAC		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1200 W. 49th St.	0) de	04 25 2007
City Hialeah	State Zip Code FL 33012	Transaction ID: C33122 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C C00387720	1000.00
Name of Employer C	Occupation	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Van Ness Feldman PC PAC		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1050 Thomas Jefferson St	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20007	Transaction ID: C33112
FEC ID number of contributing		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.	C C00205369	500.00
Name of Employer C	Occupation	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Communications Good Govt. PAC		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1717 Arch St. 47-S		06 / 04 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33253
Philadelphia	PA 19103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C C00186288	1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Receipt For: 2008	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	4000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	······	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		46000.00
I VIAL THIS FEHOU (IAST DAUE THIS HITE HUTTIDER ONLY)	·	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
			Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b 11c 11d 11d 12 13a 13b X 14 15
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and St for commercial purposes, other than using the	atements may	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chubb Insurance			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0180			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19170	Transaction ID: C33352 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		212.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼ 299.00	Vendor refund - Liability Insurance
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chubb Insurance			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0180	Ctata	7:n Code	05 08 Y 2007
	City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19170	Transaction ID: C33351 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		87.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	١	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Vendor refund - Auto Insu-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	299.00	rance
<u>с</u> .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PriMedia, Inc.			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1775 Bald Hill Rd.			04 / 18 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33353
	Warwick FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	02886	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3786.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	1	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
	Receipt For: 2008	Election C	ycle-to-Date ▼	Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	3786.00	Vendor refund - Media Buys
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4085.00
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94/209 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) or each category of the **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS** 11a 11b 11c Detailed Summary Page 12 13a 13b 14 15 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. US Treasury Date of Receipt Mailing Address Credit Accounting Branch 0.4 26 200.7 3700 East - West Highway City Zip Code State Transaction ID: C33354 Hyattsville MD 20782 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 686.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date X Primary General Refund - 1120 POL Tax 686.00 Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	>	686.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	•	4771.00

	HEDULE A (FEC Form 3)		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 209 (check only one)
E	MIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 13 15
Any or fo	information copied from such Reports and Sor commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may e name and add	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions oscilicit contributions from such committee.
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
A. <u>(</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citizens Bank Mailing Address 601 Washington St.			Date of Receipt M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Stoughton	State MA	Zip Code 02072	Transaction ID: C33182 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F	FEC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C	02012	1392.87
_	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation C	n Cycle-to-Date ▼ 11790.01	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) * Interest
3. _	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citizens Bank Mailing Address 601 Washington St.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C33348
F	Stoughton FEC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C	02072	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1422.19
_	Receipt For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation Election C	rycle-to-Date ▼ 11790.01	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1) * Interest
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ditizens Bank			Date of Receipt
_	Mailing Address 601 Washington St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Stoughton	State MA	Zip Code 02072	Transaction ID: C33349 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F	FEC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C	OLOT L	1438.64
_	Name of Employer Receipt For: 2008	Occupation C	n Sycle-to-Date ▼	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
	X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	11790.01	* Interest
SU	BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4253.70
то	TAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		4253.70

9	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)				NUMBER DAGE 00/000
	•	Use seperate schedule(s))	(check only	NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 209
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the		`	-
		Detailed Summary Page		<u>L</u>	X 17 18 19a 19b
					20a 20b 20c 21
An	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem	nents may not be sold or use	d by a	any person f	or the purpose of solicating contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the name	e and address of any politica	I com	mittee to so	licit contributions from such committee
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
1)	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
L	Therius of Father J. Reilliedy Ille.				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10726
A.	American Express Merchant Services				Date of Disbursement
					M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 53852				$ \begin{bmatrix} M & 4 & M & 7 & D & D & 7 & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \end{bmatrix} $
	City	State Zip Code			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Phoenix	AZ 85072			
	Purpose of Disbursement				105.00
	Credit Card Processing Fees		Ш,	001	Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name		_	ategory/	Contributions Required Under
	Sandidate Name			Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53
			L	i ype	
		ement For:			
	Senate	Primary General			
	President	Other (specify)			
	State: District:				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10727
В.	American Express Merchant Services				Date of Disbursement
	Amonoan Express more many convicts				
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 53852				$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 4 & 4 & 2 & 4 & 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$
	1.O. DOX 33032				
	City	State Zip Code			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Phoenix	AZ 85072			Amount of Each Bloodrooment this Forest
	Purpose of Disbursement				4.73
	Credit Card Processing Fees			001	
	Candidate Name				Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under
	Candidate Name			ategory/	11 C.F.R. 400.53
				Туре	
	°	ement For:			
	Senate	Primary General			
	President	Other (specify) ▼			
	State: District:				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10728
C.	American Express Merchant Services				Date of Disbursement
	7 = Aproso				
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 53852				04 M / D3 D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	5 1.0. Box 60002				
	City	State Zip Code			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Phoenix	AZ 85072			Timodik di Zadii Diobalodii dik tiilo i diida
	Purpose of Disbursement				4.50
	Credit Card Processing Fees		Ш.	001	Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name				Contributions Required Under
	Candidate Name			ategory/	11 C.F.R. 400.53
	00000		l	Туре	
		ement For:			
	Senate	Primary General			
	President	Other (specify)			
_	State: District:				
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			▶	114.23
┷				···· <u>*</u>	

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		FORLINE	NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 209
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENT	' Use seperate schedule		(check onl	
_		Detailed Summary Pag	ge	_	X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports a for commercial purposes, other than using				for the purpose of solicating contributions blicit contributions from such committee
Λ	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Merchant Servi	ces			Transaction ID: D10881 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 53852				$ \begin{bmatrix} M & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} D & D & D \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} $
	City Phoenix	State Zip Code AZ 85072			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fees			001	161.88 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary Gener Other (specify) ▼	ral		
	State: District:				
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Merchant Servi	ces			Transaction ID: D10869 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 53852				$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City Phoenix	State Zip Code AZ 85072			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fees				4.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary Gener Other (specify) ▼	ral		
	State: District:				
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ASAP Printing & Graphics				Transaction ID: D10454 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 2805 Mount Veri	non Ave.			$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City Alexandria	State Zip Code VA 22301			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Printing			007	904.45 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary Gener Other (specify) ▼	ral		
_	State: District:				
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	(optional)			1070.83

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)			LEOBLINE	NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 209			
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate sche for each category		(check only	y one)			
		Detailed Summary	/ Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21			
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the name							
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)							
V	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.							
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ASAP Printing & Graphics				Transaction ID: D10745 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address 2805 Mount Vernon Ave				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & G & M \\ O & G \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & Y & Y \\ D & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & Y \end{bmatrix} \ \\ \ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Y & Y & Y \\ Y & Y & Y \\ Y & Y \\ Y & Y \\ Y & Y & Y \\ Y$			
	City Alexandria	State Zip Coo VA 22301			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Printing			007	5381.52 Refund or Disposal of Excess			
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary G Other (specify)	eneral					
_	State: District:							
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Avenet LLC				Transaction ID: D10448 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address 1380 Energy Ln. Suite 2		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 0 & 3 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$					
	City Saint Paul	State Zip Coo MN 55108			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Website	001	960.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess					
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53					
	Senate President	ement For: Primary G Other (specify)	eneral					
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)							
C.	Brian Barrie				Transaction ID: D10447 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address 680 Serotina Ct.				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ O & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ & Z & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$			
	City Mount Pleasant	State Zip Coo SC 29464			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Consultant-Website			000	500.00			
	Candidate Name			003 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Disburs: Senate President	ement For: Primary G Other (specify)	eneral					
_	State: District:							
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			▶	6841.52			

ııayı	SH 21930004304												
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form EMIZED DISBURSEME	-	for each	erate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page	FOR LINE (check on	PAGE 99 / 209 PAGE 99 PAGE 9							
						for the purpose of solicating contributions olicit contributions from such committee							
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy I	nc.											
<u>/_</u> A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Barrie					Transaction ID: D10614 Date of Disbursement							
	Mailing Address 680 Serotina	Ct.				$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 7 & 0 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} y & y & y & y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$							
	City Mount Pleasant		State SC	Zip Code 29464		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
	Purpose of Disbursement Consultant-Website				003	Sound or Disposal of Excess							
	Candidate Name	1			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53							
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disburse	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼									
_													
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Barrie					Transaction ID: D10743 Date of Disbursement							
	Mailing Address 680 Serotina	06 11 1 2 2007											
	City Mount Pleasant		State SC	Zip Code 29464		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00							
	Purpose of Disbursement Consultant-Website 003					Refund or Disposal of Excess							
	Candidate Name Categor Type					Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53							
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburse	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General									
	State: District:		-										
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beacon Mutual Insurance					Transaction ID: D10696 Date of Disbursement							
	Mailing Address 1 Beacon Ce	$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 5 & M & 1 & D & D & D & D & D & D & D & D & D$											
	City Warwick		State RI	Zip Code 02886		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
	Purpose of Disbursement				265.00								
	Insurance 001 Candidate Name Category/ Type					Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53							
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disburse	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼									
	olale. DISTIICI.												

1265.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		Use seperate schedule(s)	-	E NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 209				
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only	X 17				
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na							
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	and address of any pointed of						
\rangle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.							
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue Engine Message & Media LLC			Transaction ID: D10729 Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 1300 Connecticut Ave.	NW 6th FI.		$\begin{bmatrix} M 5 M \\ O 5 M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} D D \\ D D \\ D D \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D O D \\ Y & Z D O D \end{bmatrix} $				
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Consultant-Media		003	7500.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House Disbut Senate President	sement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼						
	State: District:							
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue Plate Catering			Transaction ID: D10845 Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 1061 W Van Buren St.			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 6 & M \\ 0 & 6 & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 8 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$				
	City Chicago	State Zip Code IL 60607		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement		007	1761.61				
	Reception - Catering Candidate Name	I	007 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House Disbut Senate President	sement For: Primary General Other (specify)	21					
	State: District:	Other (apocity)						
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10704				
C.	Bristol 4th of July Committee			Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 561			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 2 & 9 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & \check{Y} & 0 & \check{Y} & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 & Y \end{bmatrix}$				
	City Bristol	State Zip Code RI 02809		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement	T	004	800.00				
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House Disbut Senate President	sement For: Primary General Other (specify)						
	State: District:							
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	l)	>	10061.61				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3		Use seperate scriedule(s)		INE NUMBER: only one)	PAGE 101 / 209				
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(6.100.1	X 17 18 20a 20b	19a 19b 20c 21				
	y Information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the								
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	••							
Z	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.								
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh			Transaction ID: D Date of Disbursem	ent				
	Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.	0 4 0 2	$\begin{bmatrix} M & M & / & D & D & Z & / & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y$						
	City North Kingstown	State Zip Code RI 02852		Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002	Refund or Disp	20.00 osal of Excess				
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions R 11 C.F.R. 400.5					
	Office Sought: House Senate President	isbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼							
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)								
В.	Paul A. Buterbaugh			Transaction ID: D Date of Disbursem	ent				
	Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.	iling Address 11 Exeter Rd.							
	City North Kingstown	State Zip Code RI 02852		Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Wages		001	Refund or Dispo	378.97 Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions R 11 C.F.R. 400.5	lequired Under				
	Office Sought: House Senate President	isbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼							
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			_					
C.	Paul A. Buterbaugh			Transaction ID: D Date of Disbursem	ent				
	Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.			04 / 23	y žo v 7				
	City North Kingstown	State Zip Code RI 02852		Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002	49.00 osal of Excess					
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions R 11 C.F.R. 400.5	lequired Under				
	Office Sought: House D Senate President State: District:	Senate Primary General President Other (specify) ▼							
٩	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (op	tional)		•	447.97				
	OTAL This Period (last page this line numb								

Transaction ID: D10591 Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contribution for for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such									
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicitaring contribution or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.		•				1119 10 1	209		
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contribution or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee	IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS			_ I `				
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)	_								
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House President State: District: District: City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement President State: District: District: City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Category: Type Transaction ID: D10618 Date of Disbursement this I Transaction ID: D10618 Date of Disbursement Trype Transaction ID: D10618 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement this I Category: Type Office Sought: House President District: District: District: Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID:	\setminus								
A. Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement For: Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paul A. Buterbaugh Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Travel Category/ Type Amount of Each Disbursement Travel Category/ Type Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Travel City North Kingstown RI 02852 Amount of Each Disbursement Travel Category/ Type Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Travel Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement this Inches Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Amount of Each Disbursement Travel Amount of Each Disbursement Travel Amount of Each Disbursement Travel Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼	V	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.							
Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown Ri O2852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City State Zip Code Ri O2852 Furpose of Disbursement For: Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City State Zip Code Ri O2852 Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Purpose of Disbursement For: Senate President State: District: District: Senate President State: District: Senate President State: District: District: Senate President State: District: District: Senate President State: District: District: District: Senate President State: District: D	Δ								
City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Nating Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Tor: Senate Primary General Nating Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown RI 02852 Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Disbursement Tor: Senate Primary General Disbursement Tor: City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House President Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement Tor: Senate Primary General Disbursement Tor: Senate Primary General Disbursement Tor: State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cf. Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Tor: Senate Primary General Disbursement Tor: Senate Primary General Disbursement Tor: City North Kingstown RI 02852 Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement Tor: City North Kingstown RI 02852 Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement Tor: City North Kingstown RI 02852 Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement Tor: City North Kingstown RI 02852 Category/ Type Office Sought: House Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement Tor: City North Kingstown RI 02852 Candidate Name Office Sought: House Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement Tor: City RI 02852 Candidate Name Office Sought: House Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement Tor: Category/ Type Office Sought: House Category/ Type Office Sought: Hou	Λ.	Paul A. Buterbaugh					Υ		
North Kingstown Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Transaction ID: D10618 Date of Disbursement Mother (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement this International Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Transaction ID: D10618 Date of Disbursement Mother (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement this International Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.				04 30 2007			
Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Category/ Type						Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe	eriod		
Category/ Type Category/ Type Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Transaction ID: D10618 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10618 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Type Transaction ID: D10618 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Type Amount of Each Disbursement this In Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Primary General President State: District: Transaction ID: D10618 Date of Disbursement this In Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Type Transaction ID: D10618 Date of Disbursement this In Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Type Transaction ID: D10618 Date of Disbursement this In Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Type Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ 2 0 0 7 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Di		Purpose of Disbursement		02002	· ·	378.9	7		
Office Sought:									
Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh		Calluluate Name							
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown Ri 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Sought: House President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) City Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Travel Travel Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10618 Disbursement this I Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown Ri 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown Ri 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Cardidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City State Zip Code North Kingstown Ri 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Primary General Other (specify) ▼			7						
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Disbursement For: Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) City North Kingstown State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) City North Kingstown Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown Ril 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name City North Kingstown City North Kingstown Ril 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name City North Kingstown Category' Type City North Kingstown City			-						
B. Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General North Kingstown Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) City North Kingstown Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown RI 02852 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement this Initial Ini		State: District:							
Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown RI O2852 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address I Exeter Rd. Disbursement For: Senate President District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ct. Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address I Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown RI O2852 Amount of Each Disbursement this Initial Initia	Ь					Transaction ID: D10618			
City North Kingstown RI O2852 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: Disbursement For: Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown RI O2852 Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Mayes Candidate Name O11 Category' Type Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Mayor O2852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name O11 Category' Type O12 Amount of Each Disbursement this Inches In Separate In Separate In Separate In Separate In Category' Type O12 Category' Type Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Major Dispursement this Inches In Category' Type O13 Category' Type O14 Category' Type O15 Category' Type O16 Category' Type O17 O18 Category' Type O19 O10 Category' Type O10 Category' Type O11 Category' Type O12 Category' Type O15 Category' Type O16 Category' Type O17 O17 O18 Category' Type O19 Category' Type O10 Category' Type O10 Category' Type O10 Category' Type O10 Category' Type O11 Category' Type O12 Category' Type O12 Category' Type O13 Category Type O14 Categor	Ь.	Paul A. Buterbaugh					V		
North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Cty North Kingstown RI 02852 City North Kingstown RI 02852 City North Kingstown RI 02852 City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: State Zip Code RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼		Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.				0.5 0.7 2007			
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City State Zip Code North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Office Sought State Zip Code North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼						Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe	eriod		
Travel Candidate Name Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City State Zip Code North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement 0 5			KI	02852		0			
Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Other (specify) ▼ Disbursement For: Category/ Type Office Sought: House Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼ Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Manunt of Each Disbursement this Category/ Type Category/ Type Office Sought: House Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼		Travel			002				
Senate		Candidate Name							
President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name President Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Mo 5 M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y			7	Cananal					
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President District: Transaction ID: D10632 Date of Disbursement Disbursement Disbursement this Amount of Each Disbursement this Amount of Each Disbursement this Category/ Type Office Sought: Primary General Other (specify) Other (specify)			-						
C: Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City State Zip Code North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Date of Disbursement Mo 5 M / D 1 5 / Y 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		State: District:							
Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City State Zip Code North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Disbursement Tipe Amount of Each Disbursement this Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Name Category/ Type Office Sought: Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼	C.								
Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City State Zip Code North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Office Sought: President Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement this Code Amount of Each Disbursement this Code Contributions Required Under Contributions Required Under Code Contributions Required Under Code Contributions Required Under Code Code Code Code Code Code Code Code	-						Υ		
North Kingstown Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President President North Kingstown RI 02852 378. Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.				05 15 2007			
Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Senate Primary Other (specify) Other (specify)						Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe	eriod		
Candidate Name Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		Purpose of Disbursement			· · · ·	378.9	7		
Office Sought: House Senate Primary Ofther (specify) Other (specify)						Contributions Required Under			
Senate Primary General President Other (specify) ▼					0,	11 C.F.R. 400.53			
President Other (specify) ▼			7	Gonoral					
			-						
	_	State: District:		•					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	sı	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				780.94	4		

	··· = · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(e) i -	OR LINE NUMBER: neck only one)	PAGE 103 / 209			
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	l `	X 17 18	19a 19b			
					20c 21			
	y Information copied from such Reports and Staten or commercial purposes, other than using the nam							
Λ	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)							
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.							
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D1	 0719			
Α.	Paul A. Buterbaugh			Date of Disbursemer				
	Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.			05	2007			
	City North Kingstown	State Zip Code RI 02852		Amount of Each Disk	oursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement			<u> </u>	378.97			
	Wages Candidate Name		00 Categ					
			Тур		,			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate	ement For: Primary Genera	ı					
	President	Other (specify)	•					
	State: District:							
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D1				
	Paul A. Buterbaugh			Date of Disbursemer				
	Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.			0 6 0 4	^Y 2007 ^Y			
	City North Kingstown	State Zip Code RI 02852		Amount of Each Disk	oursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement	NI 02032	T	001 Refund or Disposal of Exces Contributions Required Unde				
	Travel							
	Candidate Name		Categ Typ	11 C E D 400 E3				
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate	ement For: Primary Genera	I					
	President	Other (specify)	•					
	State: District:							
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul A. Buterbaugh			Transaction ID: D10 Date of Disbursemen				
					Y ŽOĎ7			
	Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.			0 6 1 1 1	2007			
	City North Kingstown	State Zip Code RI 02852		Amount of Each Disk	oursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement			<u> </u>	23.00			
	Travel Candidate Name		002 Categ	ory/ Contributions Re	quired Under			
			Тур	e 11 C.F.R. 400.53	}			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate	ement For: Primary Genera	I					
	President	Other (specify)	•					
_	State: District:							
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			•	444.97			

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate sche	edule(s)	FOR LINE (check only					
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		l `	X 17				
		,			20a 20b 20c 21				
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name								
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.								
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10840				
Α.	Paul A. Buterbaugh				Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.				$ \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 6 & M \\ 0 & 6 & M \end{bmatrix} $ $ \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 5 \\ 0 & 5 \end{bmatrix} $ $ \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} $				
	•	State Zip Cod RI 02852			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement		I	•	378.97				
	Wages Candidate Name			001 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under				
	Candidate Name			Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	• 🗎 –	ment For:							
	Senate President	Primary Ge Other (specify) ▼	eneral						
	State: District:	Carior (openity)							
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10873				
В.	Paul A. Buterbaugh				Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd.				$ \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 6 & M \\ 0 & 6 & M \end{bmatrix} $ $ \begin{bmatrix} D & D & D \\ 0 & 2 & 9 \end{bmatrix} $ $ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} $				
	•	State Zip Cod			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	North Kingstown Purpose of Disbursement	RI 02852		378.9					
	Wages			001	Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53					
	Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For:	eneral						
	President	Primary Ge Other (specify) ▼	enerai						
	State: District:	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,							
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10474				
Ο.	Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield				Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 79749				$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{bmatrix}$ $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$ $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$				
		State Zip Cod MD 21279			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement			001	540.00				
	Health Insurance Candidate Name		-	001 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under				
				Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53				
		ment For:							
	Senate President	Primary Ge Other (specify) ▼	eneral						
	State: District:	(opconj) V							
	<u>'</u>			-	4007.04				
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .			▶	1297.94				

_					
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s) FOR LINE (check on	NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 209	
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(Crieck of		
		, ,		20a 20b 20c 21	
	y Information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n				
Λ	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10627	
Α.	Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield			Date of Disbursement	
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 79749			$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 5 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} D & D & D \\ 1 & 4 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$	
	City Baltimore	State Zip Code MD 21279		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement		-	540.00	
	Health Insurance Candidate Name		001 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under	
	Candidate Name		Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53	
	ÿ	rsement For:	•		
	Senate President	Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
	State: District:				
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10748	
Б.	Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield			Date of Disbursement	
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 79749			$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
	City Baltimore	State Zip Code MD 21279		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement	WD 21279		540.00	
	Health Insurance		001	Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
	Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For: Primary General			
	President	Other (specify)			
	State: District:				
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clarke Flower Shops Inc.			Transaction ID: D10572 Date of Disbursement	
	·			M M / D D / Y Y Y	
	Mailing Address 398 Hope St.			0 4 2 3 2 0 0 7	
	City Providence	State Zip Code RI 02906		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense		001	119.57 Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name				
	Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For:			
	Senate	Primary General			
	President State: District:	Other (specify)			
	<u>'</u>			1100.57	
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (option	al)		1199.57	

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)		NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 209
ΙT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(Crieck only	y one) X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam			
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e and address of any pointear	Committee to 30	met contributions from such committee
\rangle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Columbia Books			Transaction ID: D10471 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1825 Connecticut Ave. N	IW		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20009		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Computer software		004	559.00
	Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
_	State: District:			
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David L. Andrukitis Inc.			Transaction ID: D10583 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 50 E St. SE			$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M&M&M\\0&4&M\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}/\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D&D&D\\2&3\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}/\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y&Y&Y&Y\\2&0&0&7\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}$
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Printing		001	866.36 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
	State: District:			
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DC Dept. of Employment Services			Transaction ID: D10581 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 96664			$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M&A&M\\0&4&M\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}/\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D&D&D\\2&3\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}/\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y&Y&Y&Y\\2&0&0&7\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}$
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20090		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings		001	261.57
	Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (specify)		
_	State: District:			
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional))	1686.93

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)) FOR LINE (check only	NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 209
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	l ` 🛁	y one)
		Detailed Summary rage		20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na			
Λ	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10450
A.	District of Columbia			Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ O & 9 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20044		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement	20011		747.00
	Payroll taxes/withholdings		001	Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For:		
	Senate	Primary General		
	State: President State: District:	Other (specify)		
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10606
В.	District of Columbia			Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & S & M \\ O & S & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ O & O & T & T \end{smallmatrix}$	
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20044		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement	20044		748.00
	Payroll taxes/withholdings		001	Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For: Primary General		
	President	Other (specify)		
	State: District:			
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10735
U.	District of Columbia			Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & G \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ O & A \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20044		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement			747.00
	Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name		001 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under
	Candidate Name		Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53
	·	rsement For:	•	
	Senate President	Primary General		
	State: District:	Other (specify) ▼		
	'			2040.00
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (options	al)		2242.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)					PAGE 108/209								
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			y one) X 17 20a	F	18 20k	,		19a 20c		19b 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nam												
\vdash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.												
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emery's Catering					-	of D	isbu	rse	eme	10705 ent		
	Mailing Address 24 Central St.				$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						007		
	City Central Falls	State RI	Zip Code 02863			Amo	ount o	of Ea	ch	Dis	sburse	-	t this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Reception - Catering 007									osal of	Exc		
	Candidate Name				ategory/ Type		Contr 11 C.				equire 53	d Ur	der
	Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General ▼										
	State: District:												
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ETS					Date	of D	isbu	rse	eme	1044 ⁻ ent		
	Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr. Suite 200					0 4	Į ^M	/ [0	1]	Ž	007
	City Sterling	State VA	Zip Code 20165			Amo	ount o	of Ea	ch	Dis	sburse	emer	t this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Processing Fees			001 Refund or Disposal of Excess									
	Candidate Name				ategory/ Type		Contr 11 C.					d Ur	ider
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General										
	State: District:	Other (spe	Jeny) ♥										
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ETS						sact				1044(ent)	
	Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr. Suite 200					0 4	I M	/	0	1 1	/ [Ź	0 0 7
	City Sterling	State VA	Zip Code 20165			Amo	ount o	of Ea	ch	Dis	sburse	emer	t this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement			$\overline{}$	•								58.24
	Credit Card Processing Fees Candidate Name			Ca	001 ategory/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53							
	Senate	ement For:	General		JF "								
	President State: District:	Other (spe	есіту) ▼										
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				<u></u>							1	247.06

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		LEGRANIE	NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 209
•	Use seperate schedule(s) /ahaalaa		
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the		
	Detailed Summary Page	<u> </u>	20a 20b 20c 21
Any Information copied from such Reports and State	ments may not be sold or used h	ov anv person fo	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the nar			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ETS			Transaction ID: D10723 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr. Suite 200			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 0 & 2 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Q & Q & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} $
City Sterling	State Zip Code VA 20165		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	20100		30.00
Credit Card Processing Fees		001	Refund or Disposal of Excess
Candidate Name	'	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ETS			Transaction ID: D10722 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr. Suite 200			$ \begin{bmatrix} M & 5 \\ 0 & 5 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D & D \\ 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} $
City Sterling	State Zip Code VA 20165		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement			41.47
Credit Card Processing Fees		001	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ETS			Transaction ID: D10739 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr. Suite 200			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & G & M \\ O & G \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & O & D \\ O & G \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
City	State Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Sterling	VA 20165		00.00
Purpose of Disbursement	l I	004	30.00
Credit Card Processing Fees Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		<u></u>	101.47

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Use seperate schedule(s for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check on	X 17 18 19a 19b
	y Information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam			
K	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ETS Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr.			Transaction ID: D10738 Date of Disbursement M M / D D A / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	Suite 200			
	City Sterling	State Zip Code VA 20165		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement			30.00
	Credit Card Processing Fees Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express			Transaction ID: D10442 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353			$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} y & y & y & y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$
	City Pittsburgh	State Zip Code PA 15250		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage		001	14.37 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
	State: District:			
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express			Transaction ID: D10472 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ D & 1 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} $
	City Pittsburgh	State Zip Code PA 15250		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement			34.48
	Postage Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
	Senate	ement For: Primary General	1	
	President State: District:	Other (specify) ▼		
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		>	78.85

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		Use seperate schedule(s)	FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 209							
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	1 `	X 17							
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name										
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
\rangle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.										
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express		Transaction ID: D10586 Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353	$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 2 & 3 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$									
	City Pittsburgh		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	19.04 Refund or Disposal of Excess									
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53							
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)									
	State: District:										
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express		Transaction ID: D10597 Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M & M \\ O & A & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ O & A & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ O & D & D & D \\ \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} V & V & V & V \\ O & O & O & T \end{bmatrix}$								
		State Zip Code PA 15250		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	001	17.96 Refund or Disposal of Excess								
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53							
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)									
	State: District:	_ c.i.e. (opec)/ •									
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express			Transaction ID: D10624 Date of Disbursement							
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353			$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M\\05\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^M \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D\\14\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^D \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D\\4\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^D \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y\\2007\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^Y$							
		State Zip Code PA 15250		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
	Purpose of Disbursement		-	26.77							
	Postage Candidate Name	001 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53								
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Туре								
	State: District:	_ saio (opooliy) ▼									
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		>	63.77							

nage# 21930004311			
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only	NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 209 / one) X 17
Any Information copied from such Reports and States or for commercial purposes, other than using the name			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353			Transaction ID: D10703 Date of Disbursement O 5 M / D 2 9 / Y 2 0 0 7
City Pittsburgh Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name	State Zip Code PA 15250	001 Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.23 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under
	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353			Transaction ID: D10742 Date of Disbursement M 6 M / D 1 D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Pittsburgh Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	State Zip Code PA 15250 ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	001 Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.13 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353			Transaction ID: D10749 Date of Disbursement M 6 M / D 1 D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Pittsburgh Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	State Zip Code PA 15250 ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	001 Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.01 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			55.37

91	CHEDIII E B /EEC Form 2	`			-									
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3	-		erate schedule(s)	_	OR LINE N neck only o	E NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 209						9	
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENT	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			X	17 20a	8 0b		19a 20c		19b 21			
	y Information copied from such Reports a for commercial purposes, other than using													
Ν	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)													
V	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.													
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express						Transa Date o	of Disb	ours	emei		Y	YYY	
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353	3					$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 6 & M \\ 0 & 6 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 2 & 5 \\ 2 & 5 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 2 & 2 \\ 2 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix} $							
	City Pittsburgh		State PA	Zip Code 15250			Amour	nt of E	ach	Disl	oursen	nent	this Perio	od
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage				00	1 .	Be	efund (or D	sno	sal of E	- YC6	28.28	
	Candidate Name				Categ Typ	ory/	Co		tions	s Re	quired			
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburse	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼										
	State: District:													
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francesca E. Gage						Transaction ID: D104 Date of Disbursement							
	Mailing Address 1825 Vernon St. NW Apt. 46						$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M & M \\ M & M & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} D & D & D \\ D & 1 & 4 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$							
	City		State DC	Zip Code 20009			Amour	nt of E	Each	Disl	oursen	nent	this Perio	od
	Washington Purpose of Disbursement Wages		DC	20009	00-		1047.02							
	Candidate Name				Categ Typ	ory/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53							
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburse	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General										
	State: District:													
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francesca E. Gage						Transa Date o							
	Mailing Address 1825 Vernon St.	NW Apt.	46				0 4	M /	□ 3	0	/ Y	ž	0 0 7 °	
	City Washington		State DC	Zip Code 20009			Amour	nt of E	ach	Disl	oursen	nent	this Perio	od
	Purpose of Disbursement Wages						1047.02 Refund or Disposal of Excess							
	Candidate Name				O0- Categ Typ	ory/	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53							
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburse	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼										
	State: District:													
	IIRTOTAL of Dishursements This Page	(ontional)										2	122.32	

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	l e	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 209	
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s for each category of the		(check only one)
	LIMIZED DISBONSLIMENTS	Detailed Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
				ny person for the purpose of solicating contributions nittee to solicit contributions from such committee
Λ	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
V	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10609
Α.	Francesca E. Gage			Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1825 Vernon St. NW A	0 5 0 7 7 2 0 0 7		
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20009		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement			10.00
	Travel			Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name			egory/ Contributions Required Under ype 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For:	.,	//
	Senate	Primary General		
	President	Other (specify)		
_	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
В.	Francesca E. Gage	Transaction ID: D10625 Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address 1825 Vernon St. NW A	pt. 46		05 14 7 2007
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20009		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	00	97.69 Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name		egory/ ype Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
	Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For: Primary General		
	President	Other (specify) ▼		
	State: District:			
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francesca E. Gage			Transaction ID: D10631 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1825 Vernon St. NW A	pt. 46		05 15 7 2007
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20009		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement			1047.02
	Wages Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
	State: District:	(Spoon)/ \		
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (options	(lı		▶ 1154.71

S.	CHEDIU E B (FEC Form 2.)								
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		erate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check only	NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 209				
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS			category of the Summary Page	l ` <u>-</u> -	X 17 18 19a 19b				
		Botanoa	ouninary rago		20a 20b 20c 21				
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name								
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
\mathbb{Z}	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.								
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10718				
Λ.	Francesca E. Gage				Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 1825 Vernon St. NW Apt	. 46			05 7 31 7 20077				
	City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20009		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement	DC	20009		1047.02				
	Wages			001	Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
		ement For:							
	Senate President	Primary Other (spe	General						
	State: District:	Other (spe	city) \						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10744				
B.	Francesca E. Gage		Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 1825 Vernon St. NW Apt		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & G & M \\ O & G & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$						
		State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Washington	DC	20009		118.00				
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
		ement For:							
	Senate President	Primary Other (spe	General						
	State: District:	Other (spe	city) 🔻						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10839				
C.	Francesca E. Gage				Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 1825 Vernon St. NW Apt	. 46			06 15 7 2007				
	City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20009		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement			•	1047.02				
	Wages	001	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under						
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For:							
	Senate	Primary	General						
	State: President State:	Other (spe	ecity) 🔻						
Г									
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				2212.04				

SCHEDULE B (FECFOIII 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 209						
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21						
Any Information copied from such Reports and Staten or for commercial purposes, other than using the nam								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francesca E. Gage Mailing Address 1825 Vernon St. NW Ap	t. 46	Transaction ID: D10872 Date of Disbursement M 6 M / D 2 D / Y 2 0 0 7 Y						
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20009	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disburse	Ca	1047.02 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
Senate President State: District:	Primary General Other (specify)							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Institute for Labor Studies		Transaction ID: D10464 Date of Disbursement M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y						
Mailing Address 99 Bald Hill Rd.								
City Cranston Purpose of Disbursement	State Zip Code RI 02920	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00						
Advertisement Candidate Name	Ca	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jewish Voice & Herald		Transaction ID: D10468 Date of Disbursement						
Mailing Address 130 Sessions St.		$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
City Providence	State Zip Code RI 02906	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 285.00						
Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name	Ca	D04 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	1,100						
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)								

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) [Headan	arata cabadula(a)			E NUMBER: PAGE 117/209						
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS			Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			check only	- · -	18 20b		19a 20c		19b 21	
	y Information copied from such Reports a for commercial purposes, other than usin						r the pur						ıs
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.												
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher J. Kent						M N	Disbur	sem	ent		/	Υ
	Mailing Address 9 Karen Ann Dr.						0 4	J L	23		2	2 o ŏ 7	7
	City Smithfield		Amour	t of Ead	h Di	sburse	emen	nt this f	Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	01	- Ref	und or	Disp	osal of	Fxc	_	96				
	Candidate Name				Cate	egory/ /pe	L Co	ntributio	ns R	equire	d Ur	nder	
	Office Sought: House Senate President		ent For: Primary Other (spe	General ▼									
	State: District:												
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kieloch Consulting						Transa Date of	Disbur	sem	ent		/ * V *	V
	Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE						$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ O & 1 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$						7 '
	City Washington	Sta D	ate C	Zip Code 20002			Amour	t of Ead	h Di	sburse	emer		
	Purpose of Disbursement Office rent									600.	00		
	Candidate Name				Cate	egory/ /pe	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Office Sought: House Senate President		ent For: Primary Other (spe	General									
	State: District:			•									
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kieloch Consulting							Disbur	sem	ent	2		
	Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE						0 5	/ [0 1] ′ [Ž	2 o ŏ 7	7 ^Y
	City Washington	Sta D	ate C	Zip Code 20002			Amoun	t of Ead	h Di	sburse	emer	nt this f	Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Office rent		0	01		und or					00		
	Candidate Name					egory/ /pe		ntributio C.F.R.			d Ur	nder	
	Office Sought: House Senate President		ent For: Primary Other (spe	General ▼									
	State: District:												

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS for Det			ate schedule(s)	FOR LINE	E NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 209				
		Detailed Su	tegory of the ummary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21				
	y Information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na								
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.								
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kieloch Consulting Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE				Transaction ID: D10720 Date of Disbursement M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y				
	City Washington		Zip Code 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Office rent Candidate Name			001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Primary Other (speci	General fy) ▼						
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kieloch Consulting Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE				Transaction ID: D10741 Date of Disbursement M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y				
	City Washington		Zip Code 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Utilties Candidate Name		001 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53					
	Office Sought: House Disbur Senate President State: District:	sement For: Primary Other (speci	General fy) ▼	Туре	11 G.I .N. 400.33				
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randal Mathis				Transaction ID: D10611 Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 5302 Swiss Ave.				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} I & D & D \\ 0 & 1 & I & I & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ \end{smallmatrix}$				
	City Dallas		Zip Code 75214		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2300.00				
	Purpose of Disbursement Reception - Catering Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Senate President	sement For: X Primary Other (speci	2008 General		* in-kind received				
	State: District:								
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional))	3002.73				

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate sched	dule(s)	FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 209								
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			18 20b	19a 20c	E	19b 21				
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nam												
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.												
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebekah Mathis	Transact Date of D	isburse	ement									
	Mailing Address 5302 Swiss Ave.	0 4	0	D /	Ž	007							
	City Dallas		Amount o	of Each	Disburse	emen	t this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Reception - Catering	•	Refur	nd or Di	sposal of	-	2300.00 ess						
	Candidate Name		C	Category/ Type		ibutions F.R. 40	Require 0.53	ed Un	ider				
	Senate X President	ement For: 2006 Primary Ge Other (specify)	3 neral		* in-kind received								
_	State: District:												
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebekah Mathis	Transact Date of D	isburse	ement	1								
	Mailing Address 5302 Swiss Ave.		0 ^M 4 M	[′] 2	^D /	Ý Ž	007						
	City Dallas	State Zip Code TX 75214)		Amount o	of Each	Disburse	emen	t this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Reception - Catering	007	Refur	nd or Di	sposal of	-	5579.98 ess						
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53										
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary Ge Other (specify)	neral										
	State: District:	Other (specify)											
С.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebekah Mathis				Transact Date of D			3					
	Mailing Address 5302 Swiss Ave.				05	[/] 0	^D /	Ý Ž	007				
	City Dallas	State Zip Code TX 75214)		Amount o	of Each	Disburse	emen	t this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement	.,,							478.75				
	Reception - Catering			007			sposal of						
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type		ibutions F.R. 40	Require 0.53	ed Un	der						
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary Ge Other (specify)	neral										
	State: District:	(-p)/ V											
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			<u></u>				8	358.73				

SI	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)			Leopine	DAGE 100 /000			
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use sepe	rate schedule(s)	FOR LINE I				
TI EMIZED DISBORSEMENT			category of the Summary Page		· — — —			
	y Information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the							
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)							
\mathbb{Z}	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.							
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCI Worldcom				Transaction ID: D10443 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 856053				$ \begin{bmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D & D \\ 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} $			
	City Louisville	State KY	Zip Code 40285		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone			001	111.28 Refund or Disposal of Excess			
	Candidate Name		C	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼					
	State: District:		•					
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCI Worldcom		Transaction ID: D10592 Date of Disbursement					
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 856053		04					
	City Louisville	State KY	Zip Code 40285		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone			92.85 Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name		C	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House D Senate President	Primary Other (spe	General					
	State: District:	Other (spe	City) \blacktriangledown					
С.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCI Worldcom				Transaction ID: D10701 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 856053		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \\ O \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} S \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \\ O \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ D \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D \\ $					
	Cit.	Chaha	7:- O-d-		Assessed of Earth Dishara annual this Desiral			
	City Louisville	State KY	Zip Code 40285		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 109.05			
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone			001	Refund or Disposal of Excess			
	Candidate Name		C	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Primary Other (spe	General					
_	State: District:		· 					
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (or	otional)			313.18			

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 209
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the	(Crieck onli	
		Detailed Summary Page	- -	X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and S			
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and address of any politica	l committee to so	olicit contributions from such committee
$ \rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
	Therias of Father 5. Refinedy file.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory M. Mecher			Transaction ID: D10461 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1125 Maryland Ave.	$ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} $		
	City Washington	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement	DC 20002		2740.90
	Wages Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Senate President	oursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
_	State: District:			
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory M. Mecher			Transaction ID: D10573 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1125 Maryland Ave.	$ \begin{bmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} D & 2 & 3 \\ 0 & 4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} $		
	City Washington	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	002	34.80 Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Dis	oursement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
	State: District:	(open.,)) \		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory M. Mecher			Transaction ID: D10589 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1125 Maryland Ave.	NE #6		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 3 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Wages	001	2740.90 Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Distance Senate President	oursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
	State: District:			
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (option	onal)	<u>Þ</u>	5516.60

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 209			
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the	(Crieck only				
		Detailed Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21			
An	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem	ents may not be sold or used	LL d by any person f				
	for commercial purposes, other than using the name						
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)						
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10630			
Α.	Gregory M. Mecher			Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address 1125 Maryland Ave. NE #	ŧ6		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & S & M \\ O & S & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ I & S \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$			
	•	State Zip Code DC 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement	20002		2740.90			
	Wages	001	Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)					
	State: District:						
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory M. Mecher			Transaction ID: D10717 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address 1125 Maryland Ave. NE #		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 5 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \ \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 2 \\ 3 & 1 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \ \ \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$				
	•	State Zip Code DC 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Wages	001	2740.90 Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)					
	State: District:	• i (epse), •					
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10838			
C.	Gregory M. Mecher			Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address 1125 Maryland Ave. NE #	t 6		06 15 7 2007			
		State Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
		DC 20002		2740.90			
	Purpose of Disbursement Wages		001				
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)	71 -				
	State: District:	outor (opcomy) ▼					
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .		>	8222.70			

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the	FOR LINE (check on	NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 209 ly one)
		Detailed Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name			
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory M. Mecher			Transaction ID: D10848 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1125 Maryland Ave. NE #	# 6		$\begin{array}{c c} & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c c} & & & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c c} & & & \\ & & & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c c} & & & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c c} & & & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c c} & & & \\ & & & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c c} & & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c c} & &$
		State Zip Code DC 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)	1,700	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory M. Mecher			Transaction ID: D10871 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1125 Maryland Ave. NE #	t 6		$ \begin{array}{c c} & \begin{array}{ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	•	State Zip Code DC 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mount Fuji Florist Inc.			Transaction ID: D10690 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 182 Academy Ave.			$\begin{array}{c c} \begin{array}{c c} & & \\ & & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c$
		State Zip Code RI 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name	001 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under	
	Office Sought: Senate President State: Disburse	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)	Туре	11 C.F.R. 400.53
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .		>	3059.75
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FECForm 3) Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the petulod Summary Page 12 / 20	·						
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee	•			for each category of the			y one) X 17
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. NAACP Providence Branch Mailing Address P.O. Box 5767 City State Zip Code RI 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House President Disbursement City Providence RI 02903 Providence RI 02903 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Democratic Club Mailing Address 30 lvy St. City State Zip Code Quous Purpose of Disbursement Condidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement Office Sought: Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: Disbursement Office Sought: Disbursement Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Transaction ID: D10617 Date of Disbursement this Period Purpose of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10617 Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID: D10617 Date of Disbursement Tips: Category/ Type Office Sought: Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement Office Sought: Disbursement Office Sough							for the purpose of solicating contributions
A. NAACP Providence Branch Malling Address P.O. Box 5767 City State Zip Code Providence RI 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary General Primary General Disbursement Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary General Disbursement Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary General Disbursement For: Type District: Transaction ID: D10617 Date of Disbursement Disbursement Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Disbursement Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement Disbursement For: District: Transaction ID: D10617 Date of Disbursement Disbursement Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: District: Transaction ID: D10610 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.33 Transaction ID: D10610 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.33 Transaction ID: D10610 Date of Disbursement Title D10610 Date of Disbursement Disbursement Title D10610 Date of Disbursement D10610 Date of D10610 Date	\rangle	. ,					
City Providence RI 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: City Washington DC 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City Washington DC 20003 Purpose of Disbursement For: Senate President Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City Washington DC 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City Washington Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Α.	NAACP Providence Branch					Date of Disbursement
Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City Senate Prosident Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City State Zip Code DC 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City State Zip Code DC 20003 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period DC 20003 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Transaction ID: D10617 Date of Disbursement In Date of Disbursement this Period DC 20003 Amount of Each Disbursement In Category/ Type Office Sought: House Primary General Primary General Disbursement DC 20007 Purpose of Disbursement DC 20007 Purpose of Disbursement DC 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Gonguter Hardware Candidate Name Office Sought: House State Zip Code DC 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Gonguter Hardware Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼		City Providence					Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Advertisement				Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under
B. National Democratic Club Mailing Address 30 Ivy St. City		Senate President	F	Primary			
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City State Zip Code Mailing Address 3142 Dumbarton St. NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Computer Hardware Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Computer Hardware Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼	В.	National Democratic Club					Date of Disbursement
Purpose of Disbursement Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NGEN LLC Mailing Address 3142 Dumbarton St. NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Computer Hardware Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code Washington DC 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Computer Hardware Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼		City					
Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NGEN LLC Mailing Address 3142 Dumbarton St. NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Computer Hardware Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Purpose of Disbursement Dues		20003	Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under	
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Computer Hardware Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Date of Disbursement Date of Disbursement Disbursement Zip Code Candidate Name Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Other (specify) ▼		Senate President	F	Primary		7,-	
City Washington DC 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Computer Hardware Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) Other (specify) Ode Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Total Category/ Type Other (specify)	C.	,					Date of Disbursement
Washington Purpose of Disbursement Computer Hardware Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President DC 20007 157.05 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		Mailing Address 3142 Dumbarton	St. NW				0 5 7 2 0 0 7
Computer Hardware Candidate Name Oo1 Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General President Other (specify) ▼ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		Washington					
Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Computer Hardware				Category/	Contributions Required Under
State: DISTRICT:		Senate President	F	Primary			
		State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)				NE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 209 only one)					125 / 209	
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each cat Detailed Su	egory of the mmary Page		(Gridort Gri	X 17 20a		18 20b		19: 20:		19b 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam											
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)											
\angle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.											
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NGP Software				1		ion IE	en	nent		V V	
	Mailing Address 5039 Connecticut Ave. N Suite 1A	IW				0 4		/ L	2 3	<u> </u>		2007
	City Washington	Amo	unt c	f Eac	h D	isbur		nt this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Computer software 001							ıd or E			of Exc	
	Candidate Name				egory/ ype			ibutior F.R. 4			ed U	nder
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (specif	General y) ▼									
	State: District:											
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rhode Island Trooper Association			1	of D	ion IE	en	nent				
	Mailing Address 626 Park Ave. Suite 1A						М	/ D	2 5	5 /	Y 2	2007
	City State Zip Code Cranston RI 02910							f Eac	h D	isbur	semei	nt this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement		004			id or E						
	Candidate Name				egory/ ype			ibutior F.R. 4			ed U	nder
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (specif	General y) ▼									
	State: District:											
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RI Dept. of Employment & Training					Transaction ID: D10582 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address One Capitol Hill Suite 36	}				0 4	. M	/ D	2 3	3 /	¥ 2	2007
	City Providence		Zip Code 02908			Amo	unt c	f Eac	h D	isbur	semei	nt this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings			C	001	224.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name		egory/ ype			ibutior F.R. 4			ed U	nder		
	Office Sought: Senate President State: Disburse	ement For: Primary Other (specif	General y) ▼									
61											2	2269.00
	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					F	-		•	-		1 1 1

SCHEDULE B (FECFORIII 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	FOR LINE N					
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only					
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statem or for commercial purposes, other than using the name							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht & MacKinnon Mailing Address 1133 Connecticut Ave. N		Transaction ID: D10453 Date of Disbursement M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y					
			Annual of Early Disk was and this Davied				
,	State Zip Code DC 20036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Legal Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)	Турс					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht & MacKinnon			Transaction ID: D10598 Date of Disbursement				
			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y				
Mailing Address 1133 Connecticut Ave. N	W #300		04 30 2007				
,	State Zip Code DC 20036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Legal	Г	004	331.25				
Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht & MacKinnon			Transaction ID: D10713 Date of Disbursement				
Mailing Address 1133 Connecticut Ave. N	W #300		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Y$				
,	State Zip Code DC 20036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Legal	Ir	001	224.89				
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)						
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)							

S.	CHEDITIE B (FEC Form 2.)					
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(FOR LINE (check only	NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 209	
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		l ` <u>-</u>	X 17	
		Detailed Gairmary Fage	•		20a 20b 20c 21	
	y Information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar					
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)					
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.					
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10456	
Α.	Sonia Cleaning Service	Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 12150 Jennell Dr.				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 0 & 9 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$	
	City Bristow	State Zip Code VA 20136			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement	VA 20100	T		45.72	
	Office cleaning		4 L	001	Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
	Office Sought: House Disbur	sement For:				
	Senate	Primary Genera	ıl			
	President State: District:	Other (specify)				
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Tuesday ID D40000	
В.	Sonia Cleaning Service				Transaction ID: D10633 Date of Disbursement	
	Mailing Address 12150 Jennell Dr.	$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & S & M \\ O & S & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ O & S & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ O & D & D & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ D & D & D & D & D \\ D & D & D & D & D \\ \end{smallmatrix}$				
	City	State Zip Code			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Bristow Purpose of Disbursement	VA 20136	Τ_		45.72	
	Office cleaning			001	Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
		sement For:				
	Senate President	Primary Genera Other (specify) ▼	ll .			
	State: District:	Carior (opcony)				
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10841	
C.	Sonia Cleaning Service				Date of Disbursement	
	Mailing Address 12150 Jennell Dr.	06 15 7 2007				
	City Bristow	State Zip Code VA 20136			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement		Тг	-	45.72	
	Office cleaning		4 L	001	Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
	Office Sought: House Disbur	sement For:				
	Senate	Primary Genera	l			
	State: President State:	Other (specify)				
Г	otate. District.					
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			137.16	

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 209			
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21			
	y Information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nan						
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)						
\geq	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) State of Rhode Island			Transaction ID: D10451 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill	$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M&M\\0&4\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^{M} \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D&D&D\\0&9\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^{M} \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y&Y&Y&D&Y\\2&0&0&7\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^{Y}$					
	City Providence	State Zip Code RI 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings		001	36.10 Refund or Disposal of Excess			
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Disburs	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)					
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) State of Rhode Island			Transaction ID: D10608 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address Division of Taxation			05 M / 07 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y			
	One Capitol Hill City Providence	State Zip Code RI 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings	001	36.10 Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: Senate President State: Disburs Disburs State:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼					
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) State of Rhode Island			Transaction ID: D10734 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill			$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 6 & M \\ 0 & 6 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 4 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$			
	City Providence	State Zip Code RI 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings	001	36.10 Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)					
	State: District:			108.30			
	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			100.30			
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	')					

2	CHEDIII E B /EEC Earm 2	\ _									
	SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)			rate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check on	E NUMBER: lv one)	PAGE 129 / 209				
11	EMIZED DISBURSEMENT			category of the Summary Page	(1 11 1	X 17 18	19a 19b 20c 21				
	y Information copied from such Reports a for commercial purposes, other than using										
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.										
\mathbb{L}											
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Temple Beth-El					Transaction ID: D10 Date of Disbursemer	nt				
	Mailing Address 70 Orchard Ave.					04 / 10	^Y 2007 ^Y				
	City Providence	Sta R	ate I	Zip Code 02906		Amount of Each Disk	oursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement				004	Refund or Dispos					
	Candidate Name				Category/ Type	Contributions Red					
	Office Sought: House Senate President		ent For: Primary Other (spec	General							
	State: District:			•							
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Towne House Flowers					Transaction ID: D10 Date of Disbursemen	nt				
	Mailing Address 2555 Hartford A	$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & S & M \\ O & S & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ I & 4 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ I & 2 & O & O & T \end{bmatrix}$									
	City Johnston	Sta R	ate I	Zip Code 02919		Amount of Each Disk	oursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense		001	Refund or Disposal of Excess							
	Candidate Name				Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53					
	Office Sought: House Senate President		ent For: Primary Other (spec	General							
	State: District:		()	<i>,</i> •							
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Towne House Flowers					Transaction ID: D10 Date of Disbursemen					
	Mailing Address 2555 Hartford A	/e.				05 / 21	^Y 2007 ^Y				
	City Johnston	Sta R	ate I	Zip Code 02919		Amount of Each Dist	oursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement					<u> </u>	88.81				
	Constituent expense Candidate Name			001 Category/ Type	Refund or Dispose Contributions Refund 11 C.F.R. 400.53	quired Under					
	Office Sought: House Senate		Primary	General	· · ·	-					
	State: President District:	C	Other (spec	cify) \blacktriangledown							
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	(optional)			<u> </u>		515.90				

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)			EOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 209
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT		for each category of the			y one)
		Detailed	Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na				
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Parcel Service				Transaction ID: D10444 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} $
	City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19170		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage			001	73.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disbut Senate President	rsement For: Primary Other (spe	General		
	State: District:				
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Parcel Service				Transaction ID: D10452 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ 0 & 0 & 9 \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 & Y \end{bmatrix}$		
	City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19170		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage			001	27.02 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disbut Senate President	rsement For: Primary Other (spe	General		
	State: District:		, ,		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Parcel Service				Transaction ID: D10473 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244	0 4 M / D B / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y			
	City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19170		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement			004	53.97
	Postage Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: House Disbut Senate President	Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼		
_	State: District:				
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optiona	I)			154.39

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Т	FOR LINE	E NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 209								
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the			(check onl	-				170	_ 101	7 203
_		Detailed	Summary Page			X 17 20a		18 20b		19a 20c	19b 21	
	y Information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nan											
Λ	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)											
V	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.											
^	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Trans			_			
Α.	United Parcel Service		Date of Disbursement									
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244					0 4	M /	^D 3	0	Ľ	žoŏ	7 *
	City Philadelphia		Amou	nt of	Each	Disb	ırsem	ent this	Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement							48	.51			
	Postage	001					al of E					
	Candidate Name				ategory/ Type			utions .R. 40		uired l	Jnder	
	ÿ	ement For:										
	Senate President	Primary	General									
	State: District:	Other (spe	ecity) 🔻									
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Trans	ootio	ID.	D10	604		
В.	United Parcel Service					Date o	of Dis	burse	ement			
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244						M /	^D 0	^D 7	Y	žoŏ	7 ^Y
	City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19170			Amou	nt of	Each	Disb	ırsem	ent this	Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	001 F			ofund	Lor Di	cnoc	ol of E		.07		
	Candidate Name	Ca	ategory/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53								
	Office Sought: House Disburs	ement For:			.) [-							
	Senate	Primary	General									
	President	Other (spe	ecify) 🔻									
	State: District:											
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Parcel Service					Trans Date of	of Dis	burse	ement			
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244						M /	0	7	Y	žoŏ	7 ^Y
	City	State	Zip Code			Amou	nt of	Each	Disb	ursem	ent this	Period
	Philadelphia	PA	19170				-			-	40	16
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage 001						. £ al	Law Di		-1 -6 F		.16
	Candidate Name	Ca	001 ategory/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53								
	Office Sought: House Disburs	. ,,,,										
	Senate	Primary	General									
	President	Other (spe	ecify)									
_	State: District:											
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				▶						146	.74

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Use seperate schedule(s)	FOR LIN	NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 209					
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(oricon or	X 17					
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name								
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.								
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Parcel Service		Transaction ID: D10697 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244	05 21 7 2007							
	City Philadelphia	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage		001	62.95 Refund or Disposal of Excess					
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53					
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (specify)							
	State: District:								
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Parcel Service			Transaction ID: D10712 Date of Disbursement					
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244	05 M / 29 / Y 2007 Y							
		State Zip Code PA 19170		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	001	50.29 Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53					
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)							
	State: District:	Other (specify)							
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10843					
C.	United Parcel Service			Date of Disbursement					
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244			0 6 M / D 1 8 / Y 2 0 0 7 Y					
	Philadelphia	State Zip Code PA 19170		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.76					
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage		001						
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Senate	Primary General							
	President State: District:	Other (specify)							
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		>	136.00					

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)			-	Use seperate schedule(s)			FOR LINE	E NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 209								
IT	EMIZED DI	SBURSEMEN	TS		category of the Summary Page		` -	X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21					19b 21			
		ed from such Reports rposes, other than usi														
\setminus	NAME OF COM	MITTEE (In Full)														
V	Friends of Pat	rick J. Kennedy Inc).													
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Parcel Service							Transaction ID: D10842 Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address	P.O. Box 7247-	0244						o ^M 6	М	/ D	1	8	Y	2 0 0 7 °	
	City Philadelphia			tate PA	Zip Code 19170			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
	Purpose of Disbu Postage	Γ	001		Re	efun	d or [Dis	posal	of Ex	154.95 cess					
	Candidate Name					С	ategory/ Type				butio		Requ 0.53	red U	nder	
	Office Sought:	House Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	General											
	State:	District:														
В.	Full Name (Last, United Parcel					rans Date o				D108 ment	68					
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244								о ^м 6	М	/ D	2	5 /	Y	ž 0 0 7 °	
	City Philadelphia			tate PA	Zip Code 19170			A	Amou	nt o	f Eac	h I	Disbu	seme	nt this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage						001	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under					106.58 cess			
	Candidate Name	Candidate Name							_ Co	ontri		าร	Requ			
	Office Sought:	House Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	General											
	State:	District:		` '	<i>37</i> , 4											
C.	Full Name (Last, US Treasury	First, Middle Initial)						1	rans Date o		-		D104 ment	58		
	Mailing Address	Credit Accounti							o ^M 4	М	/ D	1	0 /	Υ	2 0 0 7 °	
	City Hyattsville		S	tate /ID	Zip Code 20782			A	Amou	nt o	f Eac	h I	Disbu	seme	nt this Period	
	Purpose of Disbu						• •								4295.09	
	Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name						001 ategory/ Type		_ Co	ontri		าร	posal Requ).53			
	Office Sought:	House Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	General	<u> </u>	NE -									
	State:	District:		ouici (spi	5011 y) ▼											
s	UBTOTAL of Disl	bursements This Page	e (optional)				•							•	4556.62	

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check only	NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 209
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
	r Information copied from such Reports and Statemor commercial purposes, other than using the name			
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Treasury		Transaction ID: D10587 Date of Disbursement	
	Mailing Address Credit Accounting Branch 3700 East - West Highwa		0 4 M / D 2 3 / Y 2 0 0 7 Y	
	Hyattsville	State Zip Code MD 20782		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 168.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings		001	Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)		
	State: District:			
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Treasury			Transaction ID: D10621 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address Credit Accounting Branch 3700 East - West Highwa		05 M / 09 / Y 2007	
	Hyattsville	State Zip Code MD 20782		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings	001	Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ment For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
	State: District:			
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Treasury			Transaction ID: D10750 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address Credit Accounting Branch 3700 East - West Highwa			06 11 7 2007
	,	State Zip Code MD 20782		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings		001	4295.10
	Candidate Name	001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
	Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President	ment For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
—	State: District:			
_	JBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			8758.19

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		EOD LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 209
	,	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check onl	
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Detailed Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name			
/	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.			Transaction ID: D10439 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 124 Washington St. #101	1		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ O & 1 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	,	State Zip Code MA 02035		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Accounting		001	7000.00
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10603
3.	Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.			Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 124 Washington St. #101	1		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & 5 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ O & 1 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	,	State Zip Code MA 02035		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Accounting		001	8128.28 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
	State: District:			
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.			Transaction ID: D10721 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 124 Washington St. #101	1		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & G & M \\ O & G & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ O & I \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	•	State Zip Code MA 02035		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement			7008.70
	Professional services-Accounting Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
	State: District:	Other (specify)		
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .		>	22136.98

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	_	NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 209
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only	X 17
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem			
or 1	for commercial purposes, other than using the name	and address of any political	committee to sol	licit contributions from such committee
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless			Transaction ID: D10475 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ 0 & 1 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 & Y \end{bmatrix}$
		State Zip Code PA 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under
	Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For:	Category/ Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Senate President	Primary General Other (specify)		
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
3.	Verizon Wireless			Transaction ID: D10596 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556			04 30 2007
	Philadelphia	State Zip Code PA 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.04
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under
		mont For:	Category/ Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Senate President	Primary General Other (specify)		
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Э.	Verizon Wireless			Transaction ID: D10593 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556			0 4 M / B 3 D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	Philadelphia	State Zip Code PA 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		001	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburset Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)		
_				543.60
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		<u>\</u>	343.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		>	

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3	Use seperate schedule	s)		E NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 209						
_	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	e		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21						
	y Information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using										
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
V	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.										
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556				Transaction ID: D10623 Date of Disbursement 05 14 20077						
	City Philadelphia	State Zip Code PA 19101			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	001	121.65 Refund or Disposal of Excess								
	Candidate Name			ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary Genera Other (specify) ▼	d	,,							
_	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
В.					Transaction ID: D10698 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556		05 7 21 7 2007								
	City Philadelphia	State Zip Code PA 19101			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone			001	49.04 Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name			ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary Genera Other (specify) ▼	ıl								
	State: District:										
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless				Transaction ID: D10702 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556				$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M\\05\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^M \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D\\29\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^D \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y\\2007\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^Y$						
	City Philadelphia	State Zip Code PA 19101			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement		Тг		372.45						
	Telephone Candidate Name	001 ategory/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53								
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary Genera Other (specify) ▼	ıl								
	State: District:										
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (o	ptional)		▶	543.14						

50	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	-	NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 209
IT 	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(Crieck only	X 17
	y Information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar			
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556			Transaction ID: D10844 Date of Disbursement O 6 D 1 8 D Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Philadelphia	State Zip Code PA 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	sement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless			Transaction ID: D10865 Date of Disbursement M M M / D2 D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556			
	City Philadelphia	State Zip Code PA 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburs	sement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon			Transaction ID: D10476 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	City Lehigh Valley	State Zip Code PA 18002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disburs	sement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Турс	
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		252.73
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only			

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	\ I -	OR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 209
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(CI	Check only one) X 17
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the nam			
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
L	Therias of Father 6. Refinedy inc.			
A.	Verizori	Transaction ID: D10578 Date of Disbursement M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y		
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007			23 2007
	City Lehigh Valley	State Zip Code PA 18002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone		00	
	Candidate Name		Categ Typ	- · 11 C E D 400 E9
	Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
_	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
В.				Transaction ID: D10692 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007	$ \begin{array}{c c} & \text{M} & M$		
	City Lehigh Valley	State Zip Code PA 18002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	00	- 1.0.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.	
	Candidate Name		Categ Typ	11 C E D 400 52
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (specify)		
	State: District:			
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon			Transaction ID: D10693 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007			05 / 21 / 2007
	City Lehigh Valley	State Zip Code PA 18002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement			83.62
	Telephone Candidate Name		00 Categ Typ	egory/ Contributions Required Under
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary General	1 . 7	r ·
	State: District:	Other (specify)		
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			550.31

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	\	FOR LINE	NE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 209									
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use se	perate schedule(s) h category of the	(check only									
		Detaile	d Summary Page		X 17								
	y Information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the												
Ν	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
V	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.												
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10846								
	Verizon				Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 6 & M \\ 0 & 6 & M \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & 1 & B \\ 1 & 8 & M \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y $								
	City Lehigh Valley	State PA	Zip Code 18002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
	Purpose of Disbursement	ГА	16002		83.40								
	Telephone			001	Refund or Disposal of Excess								
	Candidate Name			Category/	Contributions Required Under								
	Office Sought: House D	isbursement For:		Туре	11 6.1 11.1 100.00								
	Senate	Primary	General										
	President		pecify)										
	State: District:												
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10866								
υ.	Verizon				Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 6 & M \\ 0 & 6 & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 2 & 5 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$										
	City Lehigh Valley	State PA	Zip Code 18002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone			001	256.98 Refund or Disposal of Excess								
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53									
	Office Sought: House D	Disbursement For:	General										
	President		pecify) V										
	State: District:		, ,										
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Zainyeh				Transaction ID: D10460 Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address 433 Seaside Dr.				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & A & M \\ O & 4 & M \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 4 \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$								
	City	State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
	Jamestown	RI	02835		622.40								
	Purpose of Disbursement Wages		001	Refund or Disposal of Excess									
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53									
		isbursement For:											
	Senate President	Primary Other (s)	General pecify)										
	State: District:		▼										
	I												
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (op	otional)			962.78								

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate sched		FOR LINE	E NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 209								
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of Detailed Summary F			X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21								
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the nam												
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.												
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Zainyeh		Transaction ID: D10588 Date of Disbursement										
	Mailing Address 433 Seaside Dr.				$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$								
	City Jamestown	State Zip Code RI 02835			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
	Purpose of Disbursement Wages	111 02033		001	Refund or Dispo	622.40							
	Candidate Name			ategory/ Type	Contributions R 11 C.F.R. 400.5	lequired Under							
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Ge Other (specify)	neral										
	State: District:												
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Zainyeh				Transaction ID: D Date of Disburseme	ent							
	Mailing Address 433 Seaside Dr.		05 15	2007									
	City Jamestown	State Zip Code RI 02835	9		Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period							
	Purpose of Disbursement Wages			001	Refund or Disp								
	Candidate Name		C	ategory/ Type	Contributions R 11 C.F.R. 400.5								
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Ge Other (specify)	neral		1								
	State: District:	- Caroni, (
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Zainyeh				Transaction ID: D Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address 433 Seaside Dr.				05 7 31	2007							
	City Jamestown	State Zip Code RI 02835	e		Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period							
	Purpose of Disbursement					622.40							
	Wages Candidate Name			001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disportant Contributions R	lequired Under							
	Senate	· · ·	neral) I									
	President State: District:	Other (specify)											
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			>		1867.20							

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s	;)	FOR LINE	IE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 209							
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		(6.1.66.1.61.1	X 17 20a		18 20b		19a 20c		19b 21	
	y Information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r											
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)											
Z	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.											
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Zainyeh		Transaction ID: D10837 Date of Disbursement									
	Mailing Address 433 Seaside Dr.			0 6	М	/ D	15	Ĺ	2	007		
	City Jamestown	State Zip Code RI 02835			Amou	nt c	f Each	n Dis	burse	men	t this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement Wages			001			d or D					
	Candidate Name		С	ategory/ Type			bution F.R. 40			d Un	ider	
	Office Sought: House Disbrack Senate President	ursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼										
	State: District:											
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Zainyeh					of D	isburs	eme				
	Mailing Address 433 Seaside Dr.			0 ^M 6	М	/ D 2	2 9	/	Ž	007		
	City Jamestown			Amou	nt c	f Each	n Dis	burse	men	t this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Wages		001			d or D						
	Candidate Name	C	ategory/ Type			bution F.R. 40			d Un	ider		
	Office Sought: House Disbuter Senate President	ursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼										
	State: District:											
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Zamore					of D	isburs	eme				
	Mailing Address 1204 Euclid St. NW				0 4	М	/ D	16	/ L	Ž	007	
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20009			Amou	nt c	f Each	n Dis	burse	men	t this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002			d or D					
	Candidate Name	C	ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						ider		
	Office Sought: House Disbute Senate President State: District:	orsement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Primary General									
		-10				_				1	290.56	
⊢ ^s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (option	aı)		<u> </u>		-	-	-			250.50	
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	nly)			L.							

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form	3)	Lico con		FOR LINE	E NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 209											
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMEN	ITS	for each	erate schedule(s) category of the	'	(check onl	<u> </u>	_	٦,		_	٦	_	1			
			Detailed	Summary Page		 		X 17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c						19b 21			
	y Information copied from such Reports for commercial purposes, other than us																
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)																
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy In	C.															
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10446													
	American Express							Date of Disbursement									
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270						0	4) Ž		2	2007°			
	City Newark		State NJ	Zip Code 07101			Am	ount	of E	Each	ı Dis	sburs	emer	nt this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement		143 07101											240.97			
	Credit Card - See Below if Itemized					001		Refu	ınd	or D	ispo	osal o	f Exc	ess			
	Candidate Name					ategory/ Type		Cont				equire 53	ed Ur	nder			
	Office Sought: House	Disburse	ement For:														
	Senate President		Primary Other (spe	General													
	State: District:			<i>37</i> , √													
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	•					Tra	nsac	tio	n ID	: D	1047	9				
В.	- Hyatt Hotel						Dat M	e of	Disl		-		V • \	/ * V * V			
	Mailing Address 995 Fifth Ave.							4 ™		_ ັ ເ	2	J'L	` 2	2007°			
	City New York			Am	ount	of E	Each	Dis	sburs	emer	nt this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002	L	Refu	ınd	or D	isno	osal o	f Exc	240.97						
	Candidate Name		Ca	ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53												
	Office Sought: House	Disburse	ement For:			**	[MEMO ITEM]										
	Senate		Primary	General													
	State: President State: District:		Other (spe	есіту) 🔻													
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Tra	nsac	tio	n ID	. D.	1044	9				
C.	Citibank VISA						Dat	e of	Disl	burs	eme	ent					
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 8101						0			DC	9]	Y 2	2007°			
	City		State	Zip Code			Am	ount	of E	Each	ı Di	sburs	emer	nt this Period			
	South Hackensack Purpose of Disbursement		NJ	07606			107.16										
	Credit Card - See Below if Itemized					001		Refu	ınd	or D	ispo	osal o	f Exc				
	Candidate Name	indidate Name							tribu	ution	s R	equire					
	Office Sought: House	Disburse	ment For:			Туре	-										
	Senate President		Primary	General													
	State: District:		Other (spe	ecπiy) ₩													
		-									_		_				
s	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Pag	e (optional) .				•	L	-	_	_	<u></u>	-	_	348.13			

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate sched		FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1 check only one)												
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of Detailed Summary F	the Page	_	X 17	18 20b	19a 20c		19b 21							
	y Information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam															
abla	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)															
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.															
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express								Transaction ID: D10455 Date of Disbursement							
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270				04	^D 0	9 /	Ž	007							
	City Newark	State Zip Code NJ 07101			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period											
	Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized			001	Refund	or Dis	sposal of	-	1904.78 ess							
	Candidate Name		C	ategory/ Type		utions	Require									
	Senate President	ement For: Primary Ger Other (specify)	neral													
_	State: District:															
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Millennium Hotel				Transaction Date of Dis	burse	ment	2								
	Mailing Address 506 South Grand Ave.	04	^D 0	9 /	Ž	0 0 7 Y										
	City Los Angeles		Amount of	Each	Disburse	emen	t this Period									
	Purpose of Disbursement Reception - Catering		002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under												
	Candidate Name		C	ategory/ Type	Contrib 11 C.F. [MEMO IT	R. 400		d Un	der							
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Ger Other (specify)	neral		[WEWO 11	LIVIJ										
	State: District:	Other (specify)														
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Millennium Hotel				Transaction Date of Dis			1								
	Mailing Address 506 South Grand Ave.				0 4 M	^D 0	9 /	ž	0 0 7							
	City Los Angeles	State Zip Code CA 90071			Amount of	Each	Disburse	emen	t this Period							
	Purpose of Disbursement								744.89							
	Travel Candidate Name		002 ategory/ Type	egory/ Contributions Required Under												
	Senate		neral	. ,,,,	[MEMO ITEM]											
	President State: District:	Other (specify)														
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			<u>•</u>				1	904.78							

iiage	EH 21 930004330								
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 EMIZED DISBURSEMENT	S for	each (erate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page		(check only	NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 209 y one) X 17		
	y Information copied from such Reports ar for commercial purposes, other than using						or the purpose of solicating contributions		
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.								
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Zamore Mailing Address 1204 Euclid St. N	nel Zamore							
	City Washington Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement - See Below if Itemized	State DC		Zip Code 20009		002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 582.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess		
	Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement Prim Othe	ary	General ecify) ▼	С	ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611						Transaction ID: D10886 Date of Disbursement M 4 M / D 9 D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y		
	City Dallas Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name	State TX		Zip Code 75235	C	002 ategory/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 232.60 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement Prim Othe	ary	General ♥		Туре	[MEMO ITEM]		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270						Transaction ID: D10478 Date of Disbursement O4		
	City Newark Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized Candidate Name	State NJ		Zip Code 07101		001 ategory/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12894.27 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: Senate President State: District:	Senate Primary General President Other (specify) ▼							
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				•	13476.27		

_	ALIEBUU = B /==A=	• `																
5									NE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 209									
IT	EMIZED DISBURSE	MENTS	for each	category of the		(check on	Ć-	,	_	40	г	-		٦				
			Detailed	Summary Page			بنا	17 20a	Н	18 20b	ŀ	—	ea L	19I 21	D			
An	y Information copied from such F	Reports and State	ements may n	ot be sold or used	d by a	ny nerson			rnos		 0				าทร			
	for commercial purposes, other t	han using the na																
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Fu	,																
	Friends of Patrick J. Kenne	edy Inc.																
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle In American Airlines	nitial)						Γrans					37					
	American Amines] '	Date o	_				Υ	ΥΥ	Y			
	Mailing Address 4255 Am	on Carter Blvo	l.							04								
	City Fort Worth		State TX	Zip Code 76155			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period											
	Purpose of Disbursement					•	1							384	1.40			
	Travel				002							of Exc						
	Candidate Name					tegory/ Type		11	C.F	R. 4	00		ired U	nder				
	Office Sought: House Senate Presider		sement For: Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼			ן ניי 	[MEMO ITEM]										
	State: District:										_							
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle I Amtrak					Frans Date o		isburs	ser	ment	525							
	Mailing Address 110 N. C	arolina Ave. S	E					0 ^M 4	М	/ D	1	7	Y	žoč	7			
	City Washington			,	Amou	nt o	f Eacl	h [Disbu	rseme	nt this	s Period	t					
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel					002	230.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess											
	Candidate Name					tegory/ Γype	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53											
	Office Sought: House Senate Presider		sement For: Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼			ן ני	ИЕМ	01	IEM	J							
	State: District:										_							
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle I Amtrak	nitial)						Trans Date o		isburs	ser	ment	509					
	Mailing Address 110 N. C	arolina Ave. S	E					o ^M 4	М	/ D	1	7	Y	žoč	7			
	City Washington		State DC	Zip Code 20003			,	Amou	nt o	f Eacl	h [Disbu	rseme	nt this	s Period	t l		
	Purpose of Disbursement													209	9.00			
	Travel					002							of Exc					
	Candidate Name					tegory/ Type		11	C.F	R. 4	00		ired U	naer				
	Office Sought: House Senate Preside	sement For: Primary Other (spe	General		[MEMO ITEM]													
	State: District:		0or (opt	J/ ▼														
_									-	-	=				0.00			
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements Th	nis Page (optional	l)			<u></u>				-	_	_			,.00			

_	011ED111 E D /EE	٥- ۵ ١										
5	CHEDULE B (FE	CForm 3)	Use sepe	erate schedule(s)		NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 209						
IT	EMIZED DISBUF	RSEMENTS	for each	category of the ((check onl	y one) 						
			Detailed	Summary Page		$\frac{1}{20a}$ $\frac{1}{20b}$ $\frac{19a}{20c}$ $\frac{19b}{21}$						
						for the purpose of solicating contributions plicit contributions from such committee						
Λ	NAME OF COMMITTEE	(In Full)										
/	Friends of Patrick J. k	Kennedy Inc.										
_	Full Name (Last, First, Mi	ddle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10522						
A.	Amtrak					Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 110	N. Carolina Ave. SE				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & A & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} I & D & D & J \\ 0 & 1 & 7 & I \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & & Y & & Y & Y \\ & 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$						
	City		State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Washington		DC	20003		000.00						
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	İ			000	398.00						
	Candidate Name				002 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under						
	Candidato Hamo				Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Office Sought: Ho	ouse Disburs	ement For:			[MEMO ITEM]						
	Se	enate	Primary	General								
		esident	Other (spe	ecify) 🔻								
	State: Distric											
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Mid Amtrak	adie initiai)				Transaction ID: D10513 Date of Disbursement						
	Aiillak											
	Mailing Address 110	N. Carolina Ave. SE				$\begin{bmatrix} 0^{M} 4^{M} & / & 0 & 1 & 7 \\ 0 & 4^{M} & / & 0 & 1 & 7 \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 2 & 1 \\ 1 & 2 & 1 & 1 \\ 2 & 1 & 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$						
	City		State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Washington		DC	20003		157.00						
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	I			002	Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name		Category/	Contributions Required Under								
					Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]						
	•		ement For:			[MEMOTIEM]						
	H	enate	Primary	General								
	State: Distric	esident	Other (spe	ecity) 🔻								
	Full Name (Last, First, Mi					T :: ID D40504						
C.	Amtrak	adio iriidai)				Transaction ID: D10521 Date of Disbursement						
						M M / D D / Y Y Y						
	Mailing Address 110	N. Carolina Ave. SE				0 4 1 7 2 0 0 7						
	City		State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Washington		DC	20003		199.00						
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	İ			002							
	Candidate Name				Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under						
					Туре	11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Office Sought:	ouse Disburs	ement For:			[MEMO ITEM]						
		enate	Primary	General								
	State: Distric	esident	Other (spe	ecity) 🔻								
	Otate. DISTIT	л. <u> </u>										
s	UBTOTAL of Disburseme	nts This Page (optional)				0.00						

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s	(check onl	NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 209 y one) X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21			
	y Information copied from such Reports an or commercial purposes, other than using			for the purpose of solicating contributions			
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amtrak Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina A	ve. SE		Transaction ID: D10520 Date of Disbursement O4			
	City Washington Purpose of Disbursement	State Zip Code DC 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Travel Candidate Name	N. I	002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]			
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary Other (specify) ▼					
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amtrak			Transaction ID: D10519 Date of Disbursement 0 4 1 7 2 0 0 7			
	Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina A	ve. SE State Zip Code		0 4 1 7 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Washington Purpose of Disbursement	DC 20003	I	199.00			
	Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]			
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10524			
C.	Amtrak			Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina A	ve. SE		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 7 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$			
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under				
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]			
	State: District:						

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

_		LED/EECEarm 2 \													
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		Use sepe	FOR LINE (check only	_										
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	•		category of the Summary Page		`	X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21								
An or	y Information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using t	Stateme ne name	ents may ne and addre	ot be sold or used ss of any political	d by con	any person t	or the licit co	purp ntrib	ose o	of s s fr	olic	atir su	ng co ch co	ntri	butions nittee
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)														
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.														
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Black Pearl Restaurant					Transaction ID: D10486 Date of Disbursement							YYY		
	Mailing Address Bannister's Wharf						$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$								
	City Newport		state RI	Zip Code 02840			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
	Purpose of Disbursement	<u> </u>		020.0	Г										224.15
	Meeting expense Candidate Name				С	001 ategory/ Type		Con	tribut C.F.R	ion . 4(s F 00.	Requ	l of E uired		
	Office Sought: House Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	General ♥		,,	[ME	MEMO ITEM]							
	State: District:														
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel				Dat	e of	ction Disb	urs	em	ent	547				
	Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts		0	4 ^M		^D 1	7] ′	Y	ž	0 0 7 °				
	City Washington										ı Di	sbı	ırsem	nen	t this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Γ	002 Refund or Disposal of Excess						60.00						
	Candidate Name	С	ategory/ Type		Con	tribut C.F.R	ion . 4(s F 00.	Requ	uired					
	Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	General ▼			[ME	MC	1116	:IVI]	ı				
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel								ction Disb	urs	em	ent	548	* V	V
	Mailing Address 201 Massachusett	s Ave. N	NE				O	4 ™]	D 1	7] ′	ľ	Ž	0 0 7 °
	City Washington		state DC	Zip Code 20002			Am	ount	of E	ach	n Di	sbu	irsem	nen	t this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Purpose of Disbursement								r D	isp	osa	l of E	xce	30.00
	Candidate Name				С	ategory/ Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53								
	Office Sought: House Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	General			[ME	MC	ITE	M)	I				
	State: District:		(-15-	*/ *											
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (op	otional)				▶									0.00

91	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3	1				
				rate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check on	E NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 209 Iv one)
11	EMIZED DISBURSEMENT	S		category of the Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports a for commercial purposes, other than using					for the purpose of solicating contributions plicit contributions from such committee
abla	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)					
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.					
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citgo					Transaction ID: D10484 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell F	Highway				$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City Newport		State RI	Zip Code 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals				001	8.59 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name				Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburser	nent For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:					
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citgo					Transaction ID: D10487 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell F		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M & M \\ O & A & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & I & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$			
	City Newport		State RI	Zip Code 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals			001	2.45 Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]		
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburser	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General Cify) ▼		[MEMOTIEM]
	State: District:					
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citgo					Transaction ID: D10506 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell H	Highway				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & 1 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	City Newport		State RI	Zip Code 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals		001	7.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess		
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]			
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburser	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼		[MEMOTIEM]
	State: District:					
 s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			b	0.00

91	CHEDIII E B /EEC Form 2	\				
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3			rate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check only	NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 209
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENT	S		ategory of the Summary Page	_ `	X 17 18 19a 19b
			Dotallog C	Janimary 1 age		20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports a for commercial purposes, other than usin					for the purpose of solicating contributions licit contributions from such committee
Λ	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)					
\mathbb{Z}	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.					
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citgo					Transaction ID: D10483 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell	Highway				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	City Newport		State RI	Zip Code 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals					1.56 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name				Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburser	ment For: Primary Other (spec	General		[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:					
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Transaction ID: D10554
В.	Citgo					Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & A & M \\ O & A & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & I & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ Q & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} $			
	City Newport		State RI	Zip Code 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement		•	3.09		
	Newspapers-Periodicals				001	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under
	Candidate Name				Category/ Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburser	ment For: Primary Other (spec	General		[
	State: District:		Othor (opor	Sy) ▼		
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Transaction ID: D10514
C.	Clydes of Gallery Place					Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 707 7th St. NW					$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	City Washington		State DC	Zip Code 20001		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement					65.00
	Meeting expense				001	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under
	Candidate Name				Category/ Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House	Disburser	ment For:		71 -	[MEMO ITEM]
	Senate		Primary	General		
	President		Other (spec	cify) 🔻		
_	State: District:					
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	(optional)				0.00

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Llee see	perate schedule(s)	FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 209				
IT _	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	S for each	category of the Summary Page	(check only	y one) X 17				
	y Information copied from such Reports an for commercial purposes, other than using								
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.								
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clydes of Gallery Place Mailing Address 707 7th St. NW City Washington	es of Gallery Place g Address 707 7th St. NW State Zip Code							
	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting expense Candidate Name	DC		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]				
	Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary Other (sp	General ecify) ▼		[MEMOTIEM]				
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines Mailing Address Atlantic Center St				Transaction ID: D10538 Date of Disbursement O4 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y				
	City Atlanta	ee St. State GA	Zip Code 30309		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name			002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary Other (sp	General ecify) ▼	7,7-2	[MEMO ITEM]				
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines				Transaction ID: D10536 Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address Atlantic Center St 1201 W. Peachtre				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & A & M \\ O & A & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & I & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Q & O & Y \\ Q & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$				
	City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30309		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name			002 Category/ Type Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53					
	Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary Other (sp	General ecify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]				
	State: District:				0.00				
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (c	ptional)		<u> </u>	0.00				

<u> </u>											
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		erate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check onl	NUMBER:	PAGE 153 / 209					
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		category of the Summary Page		X 17						
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nam										
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
\mathbb{Z}	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.										
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines				Transaction ID: D108 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address Atlantic Center Suite 490 1201 W. Peachtree St.	00			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} D & 1 & D \\ 1 & 7 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$						
	City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30309		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	Refund or Disposa						
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	uired Under					
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼		[IMEMOTIEM]						
	State: District:										
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hyatt Hotel				Transaction ID: D109 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 400 New Jersey Ave. NV	V			04 / 17	y y y o y o y					
	City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001		Amount of Each Disbu						
	Purpose of Disbursement Parking		007	Refund or Disposa							
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	uired Under					
	Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼		[=]						
	State: District:										
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hyatt Hotel				Transaction ID: D109 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 400 New Jersey Ave. NV	V			04 / 17	žoŏ7					
	City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001		Amount of Each Disbu						
	Purpose of Disbursement					2049.80					
	Reception - Catering Candidate Name			007 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposa Contributions Requ 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Office Sought: House Disburs: Senate President	ement For: Primary	General	76-5	[MEMO ITEM]						
	State: District:	Other (spe	Ciiy) ▼								
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<u></u>		<u></u>		0.00					

C.				_							
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		rate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check only	NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 209						
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		category of the Summary Page	_ `	X 17						
	y Information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the										
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
\mathbb{Z}	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.										
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marriott				Transaction ID: D10566 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 1902 East 71st St.				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & A & M \\ O & A & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & I & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$						
	City Tulsa	State OK	Zip Code 74136		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	395.18 Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Office Sought: House Dis Senate President	bursement For: Primary Other (spec	General		[MEMO ITEM]						
	State: District:	Out of (open	o.i.y) ▼								
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10567						
B.	Marriott				Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 1902 East 71st St.				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & A & M \\ O & A & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & I & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} $						
	City Tulsa	State OK	Zip Code 74136		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	218.38 Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]						
	Senate	bursement For: Primary Other (aper	General		[MEMOTIEM]						
	State: President State: District:	Other (spec	ciry) 🔻								
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Omni Hotels				Transaction ID: D10512 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 530 William Penn P	l.			$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M&M&M\\0&4&M\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}/\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D&1&7\\1&7\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}/\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y&Y&Y&Y\\2&0&0&7\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}$						
	City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15219		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	307.32 Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Office Sought: House Dis Senate President	bursement For: Primary Other (spec	General		[MEMO ITEM]						
	State: District:	Other (spec	∪ıı <i>y)</i> ▼								
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (option	onal)		<u></u>	0.00						

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		e schedule(s)	FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 209 y one)
_	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each cate Detailed Sur	mmary Page		X 17
	y Information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r				
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Omni Hotels Mailing Address 530 William Penn Pl.				Transaction ID: D10511 Date of Disbursement M M M / D1 D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Pittsburgh		ip Code 5219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name			002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disb	ursement For: Primary Other (specify	General	,	[MEMO ITEM]
В.	- In Tibleis			Transaction ID: D10510 Date of Disbursement 0 4	
	Mailing Address 530 William Penn Pl.				04 17 2007
	City Pittsburgh		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	55.72 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]		
	Senate President	ursement For: Primary Other (specify	General /) ▼		[
_	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10557
C.	Postmaster				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1400 L St. SE				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & A & M \\ O & A & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & I & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	City Washington		ip Code 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	001	234.00		
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: House Disb Senate President	ursement For: Primary Other (specify	General		[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:		<i>,</i> ▼		
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (option	nal)	<u></u>	<u></u>	0.00

COUEDINE D /EEC Form 2 \																	
5	SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)			Use sepe	erate schedule(s)								156 / 209				
IT	EMIZED DIS	SBURSEMEN'	TS	for each o	category of the ((check onl	<u></u>	´ ,	_		_	-	_	1		
				Detailed S	Summary Page				17	Ц	18	L	19		19b		
									20a		20b	上	20		21	_	
		ed from such Reports poses, other than usin															
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COM	MITTEE (In Full)															
\rangle		ick J. Kennedy Inc															
		First, Middle Initial)						Т	rans	acti	on ID	: [D105	50			
٩.	Shell								Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address	207 East Main I	Rd.					$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									
	City Middletown		Si F	tate	Zip Code 02842			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period									
	Purpose of Disbu	rcomont			02042			- [23.80	1	
	Gasoline	rsement					002		Do	fun	d or D	۱ic	nocal	of Exc		ď.	
	Candidate Name					C	ategory/							red Ur			
	Canada Namo						Type		11	C.F	R. 40	00					
	Office Sought:	House Senate		Primary	General		71	- [N	ЛЕМ	O I	TEM]]					
	State:	President District:		Other (spe	city) 🔻												
												_				_	
3.	Shell	First, Middle Initial)							Date o	of Di	sburs	en		03			
	Mailing Address	3319 Post Rd.						$ \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 7 \\ 0 & 1 & 7 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 7 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} $									
	City Warwick		Si F	tate {	Zip Code 02886			<i>A</i>	Amou	nt of	Each	ı C	Disbur	semer	nt this Period	_	
	Purpose of Disbu Gasoline	rsement				002	27.25 Refund or Disposal of Excess						_				
	Candidate Name						ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53									
	Office Sought:	House Senate		Primary	General			ן נא <u>י</u>	ЛЕМ	O I	TEM]	J					
	State:	President District:		Other (spe	city) 🔻												
												—					
Э.	Shell	First, Middle Initial)						1			sburs	en		05			
	Mailing Address	3319 Post Rd.							0 ^M 4	M	D 1	1 7	7	Y 2	2007		
	City Warwick		Si F	tate	Zip Code 02886			1	Amou	nt of	Each	ı C	Disbur	semer	nt this Period	_	
	Purpose of Disbu	rsement				Е		1							2.88	ı	
	Newspapers-Periodicals													of Exc			
	Candidate Name						ategory/ Type	L	11	C.F	.R. 40	00		red Ur	nder		
	Office Sought:	House Senate President		nent For: Primary Other (spe	General			- [MEMO ITEM]									
	State:	District:			- ·J/ ▼												
s	UBTOTAL of Disb	oursements This Page	(optional)			<u></u>	<u></u>				•				0.00		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)			erate schedule(s)	FOR LINE	NE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 209 inly one)				
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Detailed	category of the Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21				
	y Information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam								
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
V	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.								
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.				Transaction ID: D10485 Date of Disbursement				
	City	State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Middletown	RI	02842		0000				
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline			000	32.90				
	Candidate Name			002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼		- [MEMO ITEM]				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				T ID D40507				
В.					Transaction ID: D10507 Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.				04 7 17 7 2007				
	City Middletown	State RI	Zip Code 02842		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		002 Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]				
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General		[memo rem]				
	State: District:		., .						
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell				Transaction ID: D10542 Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.				$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
	City Middletown	State RI	Zip Code 02842		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	002	36.90 Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General		[MEMO ITEM]				
	State: District:	_ =opt	··J/ ▼						
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<u></u>		>	0.00				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use seperate scheduler					NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 209					
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT		for each category of the	Ì	(check only	lly one)					
		Detailed Summary Page	е		20a 20b 20c 21					
	y Information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the									
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.									
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell				Transaction ID: D10527 Date of Disbursement					
	Mailing Address 7380 Post Rd.				$\begin{bmatrix} M & M & \\ 0 & 4 & \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} D & 1 & 7 \\ 1 & 7 & \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$					
	City North Kingstown	State Zip Code RI 02852			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline		T	002	40.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess					
	Candidate Name		C	ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53					
	Senate President	bursement For: Primary Genera Other (specify) ▼	al		[MEMO ITEM]					
_	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				- II I D. D. (100)					
В.	Shell				Transaction ID: D10490 Date of Disbursement					
	Mailing Address 7380 Post Rd.		$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 4 & M & / & D & 1 & 7 & / & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y$							
	City North Kingstown	State Zip Code RI 02852			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline			002 Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name		C	ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53					
	Office Sought: House Dis Senate President	bursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	al		[MEMO ITEM]					
	State: District:	Other (specify)								
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell				Transaction ID: D10534 Date of Disbursement					
	Mailing Address 7380 Post Rd.				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} D & 1 & 7 \\ 1 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$					
	City North Kingstown	State Zip Code RI 02852			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Purpose of Disbursement		38.60							
	Gasoline Candidate Name		- C	002 ategory/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53					
	Office Sought: House Dis Senate President	bursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	I	. 160	[MEMO ITEM]					
_	State: District:									
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (option	onal)		•	0.00					

Transaction ID: D10555 Date of Disbursement For: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Disbursement For: State: Disbursement Disbursement For: State: Disbursement Gasoline Disbursement For: State: District: District: Disbursement For: State: District: District: Disbursement For: State: District: District: Disbursement For: City State: Disbursement Disbursement For: Disbursement For: District: District: District: District: District: District: District: District: Disbursement For: Disbursement For: District: District: District: District: District: District: District: Disbursement For: Disbursement For: District: District: District: District: District: Disbursement For: Disbursement For: District:	SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)			ate schedule(s)		NE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 209				
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			for each ca Detailed Su	tegory of the immary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21				
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 7380 Post Rd. City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Shell Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd. City Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Middletown Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Southwest Airlines Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd. City Amount of Each Disbursement Total 202 And 202 East 207 Category Type Office Sought: House Disbursement Total 202 And 202 East 207 Category Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Southwest Airlines Main Address 207 East 20 Category Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Southwest Airlines Main Address 207 East 20 Category Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Southwest Airlines Main Address 207 East 20 Category Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Southwest Airlines Main Address 207 East 20 Texas 20 Texas 20 Texas	An or	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nam	ments may not ne and address	be sold or used of any political o	by any person to committee to so	for the purpose of solicating contributions licit contributions from such committee				
A. Shell Mailing Address 7380 Post Rd. City North Kingstown RI 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House President State: Disbursement For: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd. City Shell Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd. City State Zip Code RI 02842 Office Sought: House Primary General Disbursement For: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd. City State Zip Code Middletown RI 02842 Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Gasoline Candidate Name City Senate Primary General Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement For: Gasoline Candidate Name City Senate Primary General Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement For: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: D10530 Date of Disbursement Initial Precion Primary General Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement For: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) City Senate Primary General Disbursement For: City Southwest Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611 City State Zip Code TX 75235 Purpose of Disbursement For: Gategory' Type City Type Contributions Required Under Tity Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	\rangle	• • •								
Candidate Name Category Type	Α.	Shell Mailing Address 7380 Post Rd. City North Kingstown				Date of Disbursement M 4 M / D 1 7 / Y 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
B. Shell Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd. City		Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	Primary		Category/	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
Middletown RI 02842 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House President State: District: C. Southwest Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611 City Dallas TX 75235 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary General Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary General Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Disbursement For: Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Disbursement For: State Zip Code TX 75235 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disburseme	В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell				Date of Disbursement				
City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75235 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General President State: District: Date of Disbursement Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Date of Disbursement Date of Disbursement Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Date of Disbursement Date of Disbursement Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Middletown Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President	ement For:	02842	Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	C.	Southwest Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611 City Dallas Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disburs	ement For:	75235	Category/	Date of Disbursement M M M / D 1 7 / Y 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 102.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
						0.00				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use seperate schedule(s)				FOR LINE	NE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 209				
ITEMIZED DISBU	•	for each o	rate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page	(check only					
					for the purpose of solicating contributions licit contributions from such committee				
NAME OF COMMITTE Friends of Patrick J.	, ,								
A. Full Name (Last, First, Name	Middle Initial) O. Box 36611				Transaction ID: D10545 Date of Disbursement M M M / D1 D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y				
City Dallas		State TX	Zip Code 75235		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
Purpose of Disburseme Travel Candidate Name	nt			002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]				
B. Southwest Airlines Mailing Address P.	Middle Initial) O. Box 36611				Transaction ID: D10546 Date of Disbursement M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y				
City Dallas		State TX	Zip Code 75235		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
Purpose of Disburseme Travel Candidate Name	nt	7 0200	002 Category/ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under						
	Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼	Туре	11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]				
Full Name (Last, First, N C. Surroundings Florist	Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10531 Date of Disbursement				
Mailing Address Sh	naker Pine Plaza				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$				
City Albany		State NY	Zip Code 12205		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
Purpose of Disburseme Reception - Flowers Candidate Name	nt	001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]						
	House Disburse Senate President		[m=mO 11Em]						
SUBTOTAL of Disbursem					0.00				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		Use seperate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check onl	NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 209			
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21			
	Information copied from such Reports and Statem or commercial purposes, other than using the name						
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tasca Automotive Group			Transaction ID: D10561 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address 1200 Pontiac Ave.			$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			
		State Zip Code RI 02920		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Турс	[MEMO ITEM]			
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Taverna Restaurant Mailing Address 3500 Connecticut Ave. N		Transaction ID: D10518 Date of Disbursement M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y				
	City	State Zip Code DC 20008		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting expense Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	,	[MEMO ITEM]			
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways			Transaction ID: D10496 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.			04 17 7 2007			
	Arlington	State Zip Code VA 22227		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 259.40			
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	Senate Primary General President Other (specify) ▼					
	I.			0.00			

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(2)	FOR LINE	IE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 209				
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	·	(check only	y one) X 17				
An or	y Information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar	ements may not be sold or us me and address of any politic	ed by al cor	any person t	or the purpose of solicating contributions licit contributions from such committee				
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.								
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr. City	State Zip Code			Transaction ID: D10495 Date of Disbursement M M M / D17 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y				
	Arlington	VA 22227			Amount of Each dispursement this Feriou				
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	179.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House Disbure Senate President State: District:	sement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			[MEMO ITEM]				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10500				
В.					Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.	$ \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 7 \\ 0 & 1 & 7 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & $							
	City Arlington	State Zip Code VA 22227			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002 Refund or Disposal of Excess					
	Candidate Name		C	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Senate President	sement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			[MEMO ITEM]				
	State: District:								
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways				Transaction ID: D10539 Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & A & M \\ O & A & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & I & I \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & I \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} $				
	City Arlington	State Zip Code VA 22227			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002	246.30 Refund or Disposal of Excess					
	Candidate Name								
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	sement For: Primary General Other (specify)	 		[MEMO ITEM]				
	State: District:								
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<u></u>	<u></u>	0.00				

2	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		LEODUNE	DAGE 400 / 000
		Use seperate schedule(s)	(check onl	NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 209 yone)
11	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name			
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways			Transaction ID: D10540 Date of Disbursement 0 4 M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.			04 17 2007
	,	State Zip Code VA 22227		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement			246.30
	Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
	Office Sought: Senate President State: Disburse Disburse	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)		[MEMOTIEM]
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verio Web Hosting			Transaction ID: D10491 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Ro	d.		0 4 M / D 1 7 / Y 2 0 0 7 Y
	,	State Zip Code FL 33409		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Website		001	99.95 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: Senate President State: Disburse	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)		[MEMO ITEM]
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			T .: ID D40545
Э.	Verio Web Hosting			Transaction ID: D10515 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Ro	d.		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	,	State Zip Code FL 33409		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Website	001	149.85 Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Senate President	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)		[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:			
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .)	0.00

_											
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use seperate schedule(s)					E NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 209				
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS					(check only					
		Det	ailed S	ummary Page		-	X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21				
Δ,	y Information copied from such Reports and	Statementa n	nov not	t he cold or upon	4 6) (6	any paraon f					
	for commercial purposes, other than using the										
Ν	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
V	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.										
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Transaction ID: D10492				
Α.	Verizon Wireless						Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 1744 L St. NW						$ \begin{bmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 4 \end{bmatrix} $ $ \begin{bmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 7 \end{bmatrix} $ $ \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} $				
	Mailing Address 1744 L St. NW						0				
	City	State		Zip Code			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Washington	DC		20001			070.40				
	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone					001	272.48				
	Candidate Name					001 ategory/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under				
	Canadate Name					Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House D	isbursement	For:			71	[MEMO ITEM]				
	Senate	Prim	ary	General							
	President	Othe	r (spec	eify) 🔻							
	State: District:										
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Transaction ID: D10529				
Ь.	W New York Hotel						Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 541 Lexington Ave	·.					$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$				
	City	State		Zip Code			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	New York	NY		10022			110.00				
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel					000	113.30				
	Candidate Name					002 ategory/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under				
	Carididate Name					Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House D	isbursement	For:	!			[MEMO ITEM]				
	Senate	Prim	ary	General							
	President	Othe	r (spec	eify) 🔻							
	State: District:										
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W New York Hotel						Transaction ID: D10528				
•	W New YORK Hotel						Date of Disbursement				
	Mailing Address 541 Lexington Ave						$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & A & M \\ O & A & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ I & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ I & I & O \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} $				
	011	01-1-		7'- 0-1-							
	City New York	State NY		Zip Code 10022			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Purpose of Disbursement						277.96				
	Travel					002	Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name					ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House D	isbursement	For:			. / ٢~	[MEMO ITEM]				
	Senate	Prim		General							
	President		r (spec	eify) 🔻							
_	State: District:										
1				<u> </u>			0.00				
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (op	otional)				▶	0.00				

_					
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		erate schedule(s) category of the	FOR LIN (check o	NE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 209 nly one)
"	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name				
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W New York Hotel				Transaction ID: D10526 Date of Disbursement M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	Mailing Address 541 Lexington Ave.	01-1-	7'- 0-1-		
		State NY	Zip Code 10022		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	503.58 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General ccify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:				
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Washington Parking				Transaction ID: D10516 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address Metro Parking/Administra		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
	•	State DC	Zip Code 20001		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	35.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Senate President	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:				
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express				Transaction ID: D10574 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270				$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
		State NJ	Zip Code 07101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement				523.80
	Credit Card - See Below if Itemized Candidate Name			001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General ccify) ▼		
_	State: District:	-			
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .			>	523.80

SCHEDULE B (FECFORIII 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)		NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 209
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only	X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
Any Information copied from such Reports and Stater or for commercial purposes, other than using the nam			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Airlines Mailing Address 4255 Amon Carter Blvd.			Transaction ID: D10878 Date of Disbursement M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Fort Worth	TX 76155		400.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Туре	[MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Carroll Travel			Transaction ID: D10877 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave.	. NE		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & A & M \\ O & A & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
City Washington Purpose of Disbursement	State Zip Code DC 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express			Transaction ID: D10579 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 2 & 3 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
City Newark	State Zip Code NJ 07101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized		001	Sefund or Disposal of Excess
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional))	596.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	, FOR LINE	NE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 209				
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check onl				
	y Information copied from such Reports and States for commercial purposes, other than using the national states and states are such as the states of the states are such as the states are states as the states are states as the states are states as the states are states as the states are states as the states are states as the states are states as the states are states as the states are states as the states are states as the states are states as the states are states as the states are states as the states are states are states as the states are states are states as the states are states are states as the states are states as the states are states are states as the states are states are states as the states are states are states as the states are states as the states are states are states as the states are states are states as the states are states are states as the states are states as the states are states as						
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W New York Hotel Mailing Address 541 Lexington Ave.			Transaction ID: D10875 Date of Disbursement M 4 M / D 2 3 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y			
	City New York	State Zip Code NY 10022		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Disbuter State: District:	rsement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Туре	[MEMO ITEM]			
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express			Transaction ID: D10594 Date of Disbursement M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y			
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270						
	City Newark	State Zip Code NJ 07101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Disbuter State: District:	rsement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Туре				
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hyatt Hotel			Transaction ID: D10876 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address Dallas Fort Worth Airp	ort		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & O \\ 3 & O \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & O & O & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$			
	City Dallas	State Zip Code TX 75207		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	002	349.83 Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]			
	Office Sought: House Disbute Senate President		[MEMOTIEM]				
	State: District:						
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	al)	>	349.83			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		Use seperate schedule(s)		FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 209					
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		·	X 17 18	8 [0b [19a 20c		19b 21	
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nam									
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.									
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citibank VISA				Transaction ID: D10619 Date of Disbursement					
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 8101		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$							
	City South Hackensack	State Zip Code NJ 07606			Amount of E	ach	Disburs	emer	nt this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized		T	001	1147.80 Refund or Disposal of Excess					
	Candidate Name		C	ategory/ Type	Contribution 11 C.F.F	tions	Require			
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	ı I							
	State: District:									
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hilton Hotel		Transaction Date of Disb	urse	ment	9				
	Mailing Address 505 North Ft. Lauderdal		$\begin{bmatrix} 0.5 & \text{M} &$							
	City Fort Lauderdale	State Zip Code FL 33304			Amount of E	ach	Disburs	emer	nt this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002	Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name		С	ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]				nder	
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	I		[MEMOTIEM]					
	State: District:	_ Other (specify) \								
С.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express				Transaction Date of Disb			8		
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270				05	^D 1	^D /	Y	007	
	City Newark	State Zip Code NJ 07101			Amount of E	ach	Disburs	emer	nt this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement		T					. (6374.20	
	Credit Card - See Below if Itemized Candidate Name	C	001 ategory/ Type	Refund of Contribution	tions	Require				
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	_ J	. 300						
	State: District:									
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			>				7	522.00	

C4	CHEDITE B (EEC Form 2)				
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS for each ca		te schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check only	NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 209 y one)	
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		X 17
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name				
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Banana Cafe				Transaction ID: D10656 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 500 8th St. SE				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
			Zip Code 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting expense			001	200.14 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ment For: Primary Other (specif	General y) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]
_	State: District:				
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel				Transaction ID: D10634 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave.	NE			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 5 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
			Zip Code 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	30.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ment For: Primary Other (specif	General ▼		[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:	'	· 		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citgo				Transaction ID: D10655 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 5 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 1 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
			Zip Code 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement				2.99
	Newspapers-Periodicals Candidate Name			001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ment For: Primary Other (specif	General (y) ▼	. 160	[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:		•		
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .			>	0.00

_	OUEDIUE DIEEGE ON						
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use seperate sched				E NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 209			
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check onl	X 17			
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name						
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citgo Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway			Transaction ID: D10639 Date of Disbursement O 5 M / D 1 A / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y			
	City Newport	State Zip Code RI 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals		001	1.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess			
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		[MEMO ITEM]			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10645			
3.	Citgo			Transaction ID: D10645 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway			05 14 2007			
	City Newport	State Zip Code RI 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals		001	3.09 Refund or Disposal of Excess			
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		[MEMOTIEM]			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10636			
Э.	Citgo			Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway			05 14 2007			
	City Newport	State Zip Code RI 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement		004	3.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess			
	Newspapers-Periodicals Candidate Name						
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (specify)	. 750	[MEMO ITEM]			
	State: District:						
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			0.00			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)					FOR LINE NUM								
11	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Detailed	category of the Summary Page		`	X 17 20a	E	18 20	b	_	19a 20c		19b 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and St for commercial purposes, other than using the												
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
2	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.												
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citgo					Dat	e of [tion Disbu	rse	men			
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell High	vay				O	5 M	/	1	^D 4	Ľ	ž	0 0 7
	City Newport	State RI	Zip Code 02840			Am	ount	of Ea	ch	Disb	ursei	men	t this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals				001			nd or					
	Candidate Name				ategory/ Type		11 C	ributi .F.R. ITF I	40		uirec	d Un	der
	Office Sought: House Disk Senate President	oursement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼			[MEMO ITEM]							
	State: District:												
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citgo							tion Disbu	rse	men			
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway					$\begin{bmatrix} 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 \\ 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0.5 & 0.5 \\ 0.5 & 0.5 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0.5 & 0.5 \\ 0.5 & 0.5 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0.5 & 0.5 \\ 0.5 & 0.5 \end{bmatrix} $							
	City State Zip Code Newport RI 02840						Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals					Refund or Disposal of Excess							
	Candidate Name				ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53					der		
	Office Sought: House Disk Senate President	oursement For: Primary Other (spe	General ccify) ▼			[MEMO ITEM]							
	State: District:												
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citgo					Dat	e of [tion Disbu	rse	men	-		
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway							$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
	City Newport	State RI	Zip Code 02840			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
	Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals				001		Rofu	nd or	Die	enoc	al of	Evo	3.09
	Candidate Name	Ca	ategory/ Type		Cont 11 C	ributi .F.R.	ons 40	Rec					
	Office Sought: House Disk Senate President State: District:	Primary Other (spe	General ccify) ▼			- [ME	MO	IIE	WI J				
_		D					•		_				0.00
	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (option	-				H		-	-	-	•	-	0.00
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)			🕨								

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 209 Use seperate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: D10675 Citgo Date of Disbursement 0 5 2007 Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway City State Zip Code Amount of Each Disbursement this Period RI 02840 Newport 2.09 Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals 001 Refund or Disposal of Excess Candidate Name Contributions Required Under Category/ 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Type [MEMO ITEM] Office Sought: Disbursement For: House General Senate Primary President Other (specify) District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: D10681 Citgo Date of Disbursement 14 0 5 2007 Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway City State Zip Code Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Newport RI 02840 8.59 Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals 001 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under Candidate Name Category/ 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Type [MEMO ITEM] Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General President Other (specify) District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: D10663 Citao Date of Disbursement 2007 Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway City State Zip Code Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Newport RI 02840 3.09 Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals 001 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under Candidate Name Category/ 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Type [MEMO ITEM] Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General President Other (specify) State: District: 0.00 SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...

_							
S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use sepe	rate schedule(s)	_	NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 209		
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		for each o	ategory of the Summary Page	(CHECK OH)	y one)		
		Detailed	bullillary Fage		20a 20b 20c 21		
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name						
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)						
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
<u>/</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10684		
A.	Citgo				Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway				05 M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y		
		State RI	Zip Code 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement		02010		3.09		
	Newspapers-Periodicals			001	Refund or Disposal of Excess		
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For:		Турс	[MEMO ITEM]		
	Senate	Primary	General				
	President	Other (spec	cify)				
	State: District:						
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John F. Kennedy Library Museum Store				Transaction ID: D10668 Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address Columbia Point				05 7 14 7 2007		
	•	State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
		MA	02125		1740.00		
	Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense			Refund or Disposal of Excess			
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For:			[MEMO ITEM]		
	Senate	Primary	General				
	State: President District:	Other (spec	city) 🔻				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10669		
C.	John F. Kennedy Library Museum Store				Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address Columbia Point				$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M&M&M\\0&5&M\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}/\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D&1&4\\1&4\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}/\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y&Y&Y&Y\\2&0&0&7\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}$		
		State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
		MA	02125		300.00		
	Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense	001	Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For:		. , , , ,	[MEMO ITEM]		
	Senate	Primary	General				
	President District:	Other (spec	cify) 🔻				
	State: District:						
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .				0.00		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Use seperate schifor each category Detailed Summary			FOR LINE	E NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 209 nly one)			
		Detailed	Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21		
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nam						
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Journal Group Mailing Address 1600 Pennsylvania Ave.	NW			Transaction ID: D10688 Date of Disbursement		
	City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name			004 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: Senate President State: Disburs State:	ement For: Primary Other (sp	General ecify) ▼	Туре	[MEMO ITEM]		
В.					Transaction ID: D10635 Date of Disbursement 0 5		
	Mailing Address 71 Cedar St.				05 14 2007		
	City Pawtucket	State RI	Zip Code 02860		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name			002	32.90 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under		
				Category/ Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]		
	Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (sp	General ecify) ▼		[
<u>С</u> .	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell				Transaction ID: D10658 Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address 138 Connell Highway				$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
	City Newport	State RI	Zip Code 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	002	41.90 Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (sp	General ecify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]		
	State: District:		•••				
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			>	0.00		

04	CHEDIII E B /EEC Earm 2 \			T ==				
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS			erate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check onl	E NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 209			
			category of the Summary Page	I ` -	X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21			
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na							
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)							
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.							
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell				Transaction ID: D10683 Date of Disbursement 0 5			
	Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.				05 14 2007			
	City Middletown	State RI	Zip Code 02842		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline			000	17.70			
	Candidate Name			002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Disbu Senate President	rsement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]			
	State: District:							
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell				Transaction ID: D10682 Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.				05 14 7 2007			
	City Middletown	State RI	Zip Code 02842		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline			002	36.55 Refund or Disposal of Excess			
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53					
	Senate President	rsement For: Primary Other (spe	General ▼		[MEMO ITEM]			
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10648			
C.	Shell				Date of Disbursement			
	Mailing Address 138 Connell Highway				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \\ 0 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} 5 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} 1 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} 1 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} 1 \\ 4 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} 7 \\ \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} 1 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} 2 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} 7 \\ 2 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} 7 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} 7 \\ 7 \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} 7 \\ \end{smallmatrix}$			
	City Newport	State RI	Zip Code 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	002	38.65 Refund or Disposal of Excess					
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53					
	Office Sought: House Disbu Senate President	rsement For: Primary Other (spe	General ccify)		[MEMO ITEM]			
	State: District:							
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	al)		_	0.00			

Amount of Each Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Detailed Summary Page X 17 18 19 10 20c HEDULE B (FEC Form EMIZED DISBURSEMEN	Use seperate scriedu	the (cneck only one)	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. City State Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House President Shell Mailing Address 3319 Post Rd. City State Zip Code Primary General O2886 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Office Sought: House Disbursement Gasoline City State Zip Code Primary General O2886 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Primary General O2886 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Primary General O2886 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Primary General O2886 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) State: District: Transaction ID: D10680 Cardidate Name Disbursement Gasoline Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: D10670 Retund or Disposal of Exces Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.33 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10670 Amount of Each Disbursement To 202860 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Category' Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Category' Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Category' Type Office Sought: House Disbursement Gasoline Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Category' Type Office Sought: House President Disbursement For: Category' Type Office Sought: House President Disbursement For: Category' Type Office Sought: House President Disbursement For: Category' Type Office Sought: House President Disbursement For: Category' Type Office Sought: House President Disbursement For: Category' Type Office Sought: House President Disbursement For: Category' Type Office Sought: House President Disbursement For: Category' Type Office S		Detailed Summary Pa	20a 20b 20c 21
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. City State Zip Code RI 02860 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. City State Zip Code RI 02860 Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C. F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10642 Date of Disbursement 0.5 M 1 4 1 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement 1.1 C. F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10642 Date of Disbursement 1.2 C. Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C. F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10642 Date of Disbursement 1.2 C. Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C. F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10680 Date of Disbursement O'5 M 7 1 4 1 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement 1.2 C. Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C. F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10657 Date of Disbursement 1.2 C. Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C. F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10657 Date of Disbursement 1.2 C. Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C. F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10657 Date of Disbursement 1.2 C. Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C. F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10657 Date of Disbursement 1.2 C. Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C. F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10657 Date of Disbursement 1.2 C. Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C. F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]			
Ashell Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. City Pawtucket Ri 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Disbursement For: President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Mailing Address 3319 Post Rd. City Warwick Ri 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate President Gardidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement Category/ Type Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement Category/ Type Transaction ID: D10680 Date of Disbursement Amount of Each Disbursement O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement O'5 w' 2 1 2 4 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement Category/ Type Transaction ID: D10687 Date of Disbursement O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: D10680 Date of Disbursement O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: D10680 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: D10657 Date of Disbursement O'5 w' 1 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement Refund or Disposal of Exces Contributions Required Unde 11 C.F.R. 400.33 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10657 Date of Disbursement Amount of Each Disbursement O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Purpose of Disbursement O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Amount of Each Disbursement O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Category/ Type O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Category/ Type O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Category/ Type O'5 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Category/ Type O'6 w' 1 2 4 2 0 Category/ Type O'7 b' 1 4 2 0 Category/ Type O'7 b' 1 4 4 2 0 Category/ Type O'7 b' 1 4 2 0 Category/ Type O'7 b' 1 4 2 0 Category/ Type O'7 b' 1 4 2 0 Category/ Type O'7 b' 1 4 2 0 Category/ Type	,	,	
Mailing Address 71 Cedar St.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	dle Initial)	Date of Disbursement
Pawtucket RI 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House President Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Mailing Address 3319 Post Rd. City State Zip Code RI 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10680 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Transaction ID: D10680 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: D10680 Date of Disbursement to Disposal of Exces Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10680 Date of Disbursement to Disposal of Exces Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10680 Date of Disbursement to Disposal of Exces Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10657 Date of Disbursement Disposal of Exces Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Office Sought: State Zip Code RI 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Mailing Address 71 Cedar St.	edar St.	05 14 2007
Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Cardidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Octer (Specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10680 Date of Disbursement to Di			
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Mailing Address 3319 Post Rd. City Warwick RI 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement For: City RI Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: D10680 Date of Disbursement ID: D10680 Date of Disbursement ID: D1065 Date of Disbursement ID: D1065 Date of Disbursement ID: D1065 Date of Disbursement ID: D10657 Date of D10657 Date of D10657 Date of D10657 Date of D10657 Date of D10657 Date of D10657 Date of D10657 Date of D10657 Date	Gasoline		Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Shell Mailing Address 3319 Post Rd. City State Zip Code RI 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Shell Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. City State Zip Code Category/ Type Transaction ID: D10657 Date of Disbursement To: Disbursement To: State: District: Transaction ID: D10657 Date of Disbursement To: Disbursement T	Senate President	nate Primary Gene esident Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
City State Zip Code RI 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary General Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. City State Zip Code Category/ Type Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. City State Zip Code RI 02860 Purpose of Disbursement For: State Zip Code RI 02860 Purpose of Disbursement For: State Disbursement For: State State RI 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate RI 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Shell	dle Initial)	Date of Disbursement
Warwick RI 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Primary General Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. City State Zip Code Pawtucket RI 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: City State Zip Code RI 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Category/ Type Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Office Sought: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ MeMO ITEM]	Mailing Address 3319 Post Rd.	Post Rd.	05 14 2007
Gasoline Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. City State Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name City State Zip Code RI 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Category/ Type Amount of Each Disbursement to Disposal of Exces Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Refund or Disposal of Exces Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Amount of Each Disbursement to Disposal of Exces Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]			
Office Sought:	Gasoline		Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. City State Zip Code Pawtucket RI 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) Type Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: D10657 Date of Disbursement 0 0 2 Category/Type Refund or Disposal of Exces Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	Senate President	nate Primary Gene esident Other (specify) ▼	-
Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. City State Zip Code Pawtucket RI 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President President President President Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement to 2002 Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement
Pawtucket RI 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General President President Pawtucket RI 02860 Refund or Disposal of Exces Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	Mailing Address 71 Cedar St.	edar St.	0 5 1 4 7 2 0 0 7
Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: Office Sought: Disbursement For: Senate Primary Ofther (specify) President O02 Category/ Type Refund or Disposal of Exces Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]			Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Candidate Name Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	•		35.80 Refund or Disposal of Excess
Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General President Other (specify) ▼	Candidate Name		Category/ Type Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Senate President	nate Primary Gene esident Other (specify) ▼	-
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		-	0.00

6	CHEDIII E B /EEC Form 2	\ _						
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		·		rate schedule(s)	FOR LIN	E NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 209 ly one)		
11	ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS			ategory of the Summary Page		X 17		
	y Information copied from such Reports ar for commercial purposes, other than using					n for the purpose of solicating contributions solicit contributions from such committee		
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.							
\mathbb{L}								
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell					Transaction ID: D10667 Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address 3319 Post Rd.					$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
	City Warwick	Sta R	ate I	Zip Code 02886		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline				002	46.90 Refund or Disposal of Excess		
	Candidate Name				Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]		
	Office Sought: House Senate President		rimary	General		- [MEMOTIEM]		
	State: District:		Other (spec	olly) ♥				
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines					Transaction ID: D10686 Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611					$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
	City Dallas	Sta		Zip Code 75235		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002	122.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
	Office Sought: House Senate President		ent For: rimary Other (spec	General		[MEMO ITEM]		
	State: District:		virior (opoc	y y / ∀				
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines					Transaction ID: D10644 Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611					$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
	City Dallas	Sta T)	ate X	Zip Code 75235		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002	494.80 Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name							
	Office Sought: House Senate President		ent For: Primary Other (spec	General		─ [MEMO ITEM]		
	State: District:		(- I	<i>-,</i> ▼				
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			.	0.00		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		Use seperate schedule(s)		-	E NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 209				
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category o Detailed Summary	of the ((check only	y one) X 17	☐ 19a ☐ 19b			
		,			20a 20b	20c 21			
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem or commercial purposes, other than using the name								
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		<u>'</u>						
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.								
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Surroundings Florist				Transaction ID Date of Disburs				
	Mailing Address Shaker Pine Plaza				05 / 0	14 7 2007			
	,	State Zip Code NY 12205			Amount of Eac	ch Disbursement this Period	d		
	Purpose of Disbursement Reception - Flowers			001	126.26 Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name		C	Category/ Type	Contribution 11 C.F.R. 4 [MEMO ITEM				
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary Ge Other (specify)	eneral		[MEMOTIEM	ij			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction IE	 D : D10665			
В.	Tasca Automotive Group				Date of Disburs				
	Mailing Address 1200 Pontiac Ave.		0 5	14 7 2007					
	City Cranston		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Vehicle maintenance		002		1112.36 Disposal of Excess	_			
	Candidate Name		C	Category/ Type	11 C.F.R. 4				
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary Ge Other (specify)	eneral		•	•			
С.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verio Web Hosting				Transaction IE				
	Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Re	d.			05	14 / 2007			
		State Zip Code FL 33409			Amount of Eac	ch Disbursement this Period	d		
	Purpose of Disbursement Website		001	Refund or I	99.95 Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name		C	Category/ Type	Contribution 11 C.F.R. 4 [MEMO ITEM				
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary Ge Other (specify)	eneral		[MEMOTIEM	'1			
S	JBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .					0.00	$\overline{1}$		
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)						Ī		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	FOR LINE		PAGE 179 / 209	
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only	X 17	9a 19b 0c 21	
Any Information copied from such Reports and Stateme or for commercial purposes, other than using the name			or the purpose of solicatin	g contributions	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.	71				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Walmart			Transaction ID: D106 Date of Disbursement	887 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address 1031 Ten Rod Rd.			0 5 1 4	2007	
•	State Zip Code RI 02852		Amount of Each Disbu		
Purpose of Disbursement Auto expense Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal Contributions Requ 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]		
Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		[MEMOTIEM]		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Washington Parking			Transaction ID: D106 Date of Disbursement	949 2 0 0 7	
Mailing Address Metro Parking/Administra	Mailing Address Metro Parking/Administrative Headq				
,	State Zip Code DC 20001		Amount of Each Disbu		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal Contributions Requ 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)		[MEMO ITEM]		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Washington Parking			Transaction ID: D106 Date of Disbursement		
Mailing Address Metro Parking/Administra	tive Headq		05 14	^Y 2007	
	State Zip Code DC 20001		Amount of Each Disbu	rsement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name	002 Category/ Type Refund or Disposal of Exce Contributions Required Und 11 C.F.R. 400.53				
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

91	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3	1						
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT		Use seperate scriedule(s)			FOR LINE	E NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 209 ly one)		
					_ `	X 17 18 19a 19b		
Δn	u Information against from augh Paparte s	and Stateme	onto movino	t he cold or upon	t by ony poroon t	20a 20b 20c 21 for the purpose of solicating contributions		
	for commercial purposes, other than usin							
Λ	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)							
V	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.							
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Transaction ID: D10699		
Α.	American Express					Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270					$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ 2 & 9 & 9 \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Y & 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$		
	City		State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Newark		۸J	07101		126.26		
	Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized				001	Refund or Disposal of Excess		
	Candidate Name				Category/	Contributions Required Under		
					Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: House	Disburser						
	Senate President		Primary	General				
	State: District:		Other (spec	Cily) 🔻				
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Transaction ID: D10700		
В.	Surroundings Florist					Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address Shaker Pine Pla	70				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 5 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 2 & 9 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$		
	Shaker Tille Fla							
	City		State VY	Zip Code 12205		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Albany Purpose of Disbursement		N I	12203		126.26		
	Constituent expense				001	Refund or Disposal of Excess		
	Candidate Name				Category/	Contributions Required Under		
		5			Type	[MEMO ITEM]		
	Office Sought: House Senate	Disburser	nent For: Primary	General		-		
	President		Other (spec					
	State: District:			•				
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Transaction ID: D10746		
C.	American Express					Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270					0 6 M / D 1 1 M Y 2 0 0 7 Y		
	City Newark		State NJ	Zip Code 07101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement	·				10420.64		
	Credit Card - See Below if Itemized				001	Refund or Disposal of Excess		
	Candidate Name				Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: House	Disburser	nent For:		71 -			
	Senate		Primary	General				
	President		Other (spec	cify) 🔻				
_	State: District:							
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	(optional)				10546.90		

C.					
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate		FOR LINE (check only	
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each categ Detailed Sum		`	X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the				
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
<u></u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Tuescastics ID: D10700
A.	Alaska Airlines				Transaction ID: D10786 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 10630 NE 8th St.				06 11 1 2 0 0 7
	City Bellevue		Code 8004		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name		l l	ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Dis Senate President	bursement For: Primary Other (specify)	General ▼		[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:				
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alaska Airlines				Transaction ID: D10815 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 10630 NE 8th St.				$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 6 & M \\ 0 & 6 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$
	City Bellevue		Code 3004		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	279.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name			ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Senate President	bursement For: Primary Other (specify)	General ▼		[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:				
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express				Transaction ID: D10792 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & G & M \\ O & G & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Q & O & O & T \end{bmatrix} $
	City Newark		Code '101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Service charge	001	29.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess		
	Candidate Name			ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Dis Senate President	bursement For: Primary Other (specify)	General		[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:		· 		
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (opti	onal)		▶	0.00

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	FOR LINE	E NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 209 aly one)			
		Detailed	category of the Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21	
	y Information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam-					
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.					
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amtrak Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE				Transaction ID: D10810 Date of Disbursement O 6	
	City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name			002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼	7,-	[MEMO ITEM]	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amtrak				Transaction ID: D10811 Date of Disbursement	
	Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE				06 / 11 / 2007	
	,	State DC	Zip Code 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	173.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
	Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General ▼		[
C .	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amtrak				Transaction ID: D10819 Date of Disbursement	
	Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			
	City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	002	157.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess			
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (spe	General ▼		[MEMO ITEM]	
_	State: District:	_	v			
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				0.00	

City Washington Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) State: Disbursement Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name Disbursement For: Category/ Type Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement On Mailing Address Amount of Each Disbursement Disbursement Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement On Mailing Address Amount of Each Disbursement Date of Disbursement On Mailing Address Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement On Mailing Address Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement On Mailing Address Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement On Mailing Address Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement On Mailing Address Transaction ID: D10830 Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disbursement	2 0 0 7			
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee to Disbursement Transaction ID: D10751 Primary	2 0 0 7			
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Antrak Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE City				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A milling Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE City				
A Amtrak Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Buy Mailing Address 1401 Bald Hill Rd. City State Zip Code RI 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Category/ Type Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement M M I 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name Disbursement M M I 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name Disbursement For: Category/ Type Office Sought: House Primary General Office Sought: Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement M M I 02886 Refund or Disposal of Exc Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disbursement M M I 0 9 9 1 7 7 Tate of Disbursement M M I 0 9 9 1 7 7 Tate of Disbursement				
Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement State: District: B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Buy Mailing Address 1401 Bald Hill Rd. City Warvick Purpose of Disbursement State: District: B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Buy Mailing Address 1401 Bald Hill Rd. City Warvick Purpose of Disbursement Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name Disbursement For: Category/ Type Disbursement For: Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement Category/ Type Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1401 Bald Hill Rd. City Warwick Ri 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate President Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1401 Bald Hill Rd. Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1401 Bald Hill Rd. Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1401 Bald Hill Rd. Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1401 Bald Hill Rd. Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disbursement				
Washington DC 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Travel 002 Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Primary General Primary General Other (specify) State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Buy Mailing Address 1401 Bald Hill Rd. City State Zip Code Warwick Purpose of Disbursement Vehicle maintenance 001 Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Primary General Other (specify) Office Sought: House Primary General Other (specify) Senate Primary General Other (specify) Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disposal of Excontributions Required Unit Centributions Required Unit Centr	t this Parind			
Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Buy Mailing Address 1401 Bald Hill Rd. City State Zip Code Warwick RI 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Office Sought Office Sought Office Sought Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Office Sought Office Sought Office Sought Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Office Sought				
Candidate Name Category/ Type Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Date of Disbursement One of the contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disbursement Other (specify) Date of Disbursement Other (specify) Date of Disbursement	90.00			
Office Sought:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Buy Mailing Address 1401 Bald Hill Rd. City State Zip Code Warwick RI 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue Plate Catering Transaction ID: D10830 Date of Disbursement Memory July July July July July July July Jul				
Best Buy Mailing Address 1401 Bald Hill Rd. City Warwick Purpose of Disbursement Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name Office Sought: House President State: District: Disbursement For: Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue Plate Catering Date of Disbursement Mod M / D 1 1 1 / Y 2 Amount of Each Disbursement Category/ Type Refund or Disposal of Exc Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disbursement				
City State Zip Code Warwick RI 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Primary General Other (specify) ▼ C. Blue Plate Catering Mailing Address 1401 Bald Hill Rd. Office Sough State Zip Code RI 02886 Amount of Each Disbursement Candout of Each Disbursement For: Category/ Type Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disbursement	/ *			
Warwick RI 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue Plate Catering Page 102886 Refund or Disposal of Exc Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disbursement	2 0 0 7 °			
Vehicle maintenance Candidate Name Office Sought: Office Sought: Disbursement For: Senate Primary Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue Plate Catering Refund or Disposal of Excontributions Required Unit C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Refund or Disposal of Excontributions Required Unit C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disbursement				
Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue Plate Catering Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D10797 Date of Disbursement	758.61			
Senate				
C. Blue Plate Catering Date of Disbursement				
Mailing Address 1061 W Van Buren St.				
	2007			
City State Zip Code Amount of Each Disburseme Chicago IL 60607				
Purpose of Disbursement Reception - Catering 007 Refund or Disposal of Exception	1750.00 ess			
Candidate Name Category/ Type Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53			
Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate President Other (specify) ▼ State: District: [MEMO ITEM]				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	0.00			

_	OUEDIUED (FEOE									
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	s)	FOR LINE I	E NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 209						
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			18 20b	Н	19a [20c	19b 21	
An or	y Information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	atements may not be sold or us name and address of any politic	ed by al cor	any person formittee to soli	or the purp cit contrib	ose of s utions fr	olica om s	ting con uch con	tributions nmittee	
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
\backslash	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.									
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carey Limousine				Transac Date of 0 6	Disburs		nt	ý 0 ý 7 ^Y 2 0 0 7	
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 631414		0 0				2007			
	City Baltimore	State Zip Code MD 21263			Amount	of Each	n Dist	ourseme	ent this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Īг	002	Def			C	117.90	
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Con	und or D tribution C.F.R. 4	s Re 00.53	quired L		
	Office Sought: House Dist Senate President	oursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			[MEMC) II EM	I			
	State: District:									
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel				Transa Date of	Disburs	emer			
	Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts		$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix} $							
	City Washington		Amount	of Each	n Disk	ourseme	ent this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Тг	002	- Refu	und or D	isnos	al of Ex	60.00		
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]							
	Senate President	oursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			IMEMC	, I I EIVI	l			
_	State: District:									
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel					Disburs	emer	nt	V * V * V	
	Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts A		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
	City Washington									
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	002	60.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess							
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53							
	Office Sought: House Disk Senate President	oursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	-1		[MEMO ITEM]					
	State: District:	(1)/ V								
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optic	nal)							0.00	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)					- 1	EOD LINE	NII IN ADE						105 / 000
		-	Use seperate schedule(s)			(check onli	E NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 209 aly one)						
11	EMIZED DISBURSEMENT	S	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			` _	X 17 20a		18 20b		19 20		19b 21
	y Information copied from such Reports ar for commercial purposes, other than using												
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
\backslash	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.												
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel			Trans Date		on ID)9				
	Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE						$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
	City Washington		State DC	Zip Code 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio						nt this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel					002	30.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess					30.00 cess	
	Candidate Name				С	ategory/ Type							
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburse	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General			[INI EIV	101	I EIVI	J			
	State: District:												
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel	,					Trans Date		isburs	en	nent	94	
	Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE							М	/ D.	1 1) 	Y	2007
	City Washington		State DC	Zip Code 20002			Amou	ınt o	f Each	h D	isbur	seme	nt this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002			d or D							
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type		Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]		nder							
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburse	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General			[MEMO ITEM]						
	State: District:												
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel						Trans Date		on ID		-	9 0	
	Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE							М	/ D.	1 1) 	Y	2007
	City Washington			Amou	ınt o	f Each	h D	isbur	seme	nt this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement			L.						60.00			
	Travel Candidate Name	Category/ Type Refund or Disposal of Ex Contributions Required U 11 C.F.R. 400.53											
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburse	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General		Туре	[MEN				-		
	State: District:		` '	-, ,									
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .				<u> </u>							0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the	FOR LINE (check onl	NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 209 y one)
	Detailed Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
Any Information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the nar			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Carroll Travel			Transaction ID: D10752 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave	e. NE		$\begin{array}{c c} \begin{array}{c c} M & M \end{array} & \begin{array}{c c} D & D & M \end{array} & \begin{array}{c c} D & D & M \end{array} & \begin{array}{c c} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y & Y $
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Disburg Senate President State: District:	sement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Carroll Travel			Transaction ID: D10804 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave	e. NE		06 11 7 2007
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disbura	sement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Citgo			Transaction ID: D10763 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highwa		06 11 7 2007	
City Newport	State Zip Code RI 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals Candidate Name		001 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Disbur Senate President State: District:	Туре	[MEMO ITEM]	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	I)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number onl			

_	011ED111 E D /EE0 E									
S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	ule(s)	-	E NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 209						
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of	the	(check only	<u> </u>					
		Detailed Summary P	'age		X 17 18 20b	19a 20c	19b 21			
Δn	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater	nents may not be sold or	rused by	, any nerson f						
	for commercial purposes, other than using the name									
\backslash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
/	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.									
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID:					
	Citgo				Date of Disbursement					
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway	1				1 2	2007 [°]			
	City	State Zip Code RI 02840			Amount of Each	Disbursemer	t this Period			
	Newport	ni 02040					8.59			
	Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals		- 17	001	Refund or D	isposal of Evo				
	Candidate Name		\dashv \vdash	Category/	Contributions	or Disposal of Excess utions Required Under				
				Type	11 C.F.R. 40					
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary Gen Other (specify)	neral		[MEMO ITEM]					
	State: District:									
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Transaction ID:	: D10801						
3.	Citgo				Date of Disburs	ement				
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway	1			06 1	1 / Y 2	2007 ^Y			
	City Newport		Amount of Each	Disbursemer	t this Period					
	Purpose of Disbursement	RI 02840	Тг	004		3.59				
	Newspapers-Periodicals Candidate Name		\dashv	001 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under						
	Carididate Name		'	Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53					
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary Gen Other (specify)	ieral		[MEMO ITEM]					
	State: District:									
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID:	:D10821				
Ĵ.	Citgo		Date of Disburs		/ · · · · ·					
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway	1			0 6 1	1 / Y 2	2007 [°]			
	City Newport	State Zip Code RI 02840			Amount of Each	Disbursemer	t this Period			
	Purpose of Disbursement				3.09					
	Newspapers-Periodicals		001		isposal of Exc					
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]					
	Office Sought: House Disburs Senate President	ement For: Primary Gen Other (specify)	ieral		[MEMOTIEM]					
	State: District:									
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						0.00			
S	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			•			0.00			

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	nedule(s)	-	NUMBER:		PAGE	188 / 209	
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		for each category Detailed Summar	of the ((check only	y one) X 17 18	\Box	19a 🗀] 19b
			, ,		20a 20b	· 🗎 2	20c	21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name							
\vdash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)							
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.							
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citgo				Transaction I Date of Disbu	_	-	
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway				06	11	2	2007
	City Newport	State Zip Co RI 0284			Amount of Eac	ch Disb	ursemer	
	Purpose of Disbursement Newpapers-Periodicals			001	Refund or			
	Candidate Name	I	ategory/ Type	Contribution 11 C.F.R. [MEMO ITEM	400.53	uired Ur	nder	
	Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (specify)	General			"]		
_	State: District:							
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citgo				Transaction I Date of Disbu	sement	t	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Mailing Address 135 JT Connell Highway		06 /	11	2	2 0 0 7 Y		
	City Newport	State Zip Co RI 0284			Amount of Eac	ch Disb	ursemer	
	Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals			001	Refund or			
	Candidate Name			ategory/ Type	Contribution 11 C.F.R. [MEMO ITEM	400.53	uirea Or	ider
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Other (specify)	General		•	•		
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction I	D. D10	755	
C.	Delta Airlines				Date of Disbu	sement	t	YYY
	Mailing Address Atlantic Center Suite 490 1201 W. Peachtree St.				0 6	1 1	2	2 0 0 7 °
	Atlanta	State Zip Co GA 3030			Amount of Eac	ch Disb	ursemer	
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		628.80 O02 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under			ess		
	Candidate Name	C	ategory/ Type	11 C.F.R.	400.53	uirea Oi	idei	
	Senate President	ement For: Primary Other (specify)	General		•	•		
_	State: District:							
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			•				0.00
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			•				

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any persor for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.	
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any persor for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	20a 20b 20c 21 on for the purpose of solicating contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee t NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	
I V	
Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.	
V	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hertz Car Rental	Transaction ID: D10767 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 544 Airport Rd.	06
City State Zip Code Warwick RI 02886	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel 002	93.73 Refund or Disposal of Excess
Candidate Name Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disbursement For: Primary Other (specify) ▼	[memo nem]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Transaction ID: D10768
B. IDC Inc. Newport	Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 65 Ridge Rd.	06 11 1 2 2 0 0 7
City State Zip Code Newport RI 02840	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Reception - Catering 007	Refund or Disposal of Excess
Candidate Name Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Johnny's Half Shell	Transaction ID: D10778 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 400 N Capitol St. NW # 175	06 11 2 2 0 0 7
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Reception - Catering 007	500.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess
Candidate Name Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disbursement For: Primary Other (specify) ▼	[MEMOTIEM]
	0.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	

_	OUEDIU E D /EEO Earres	. \						
SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) Use seperate schedule(s)					E NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 209			
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		TS		category of the Summary Page	(crieck (only one) X 17		
						on for the purpose of solicating contributions solicit contributions from such committee		
\vdash	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)							
\rangle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc) .						
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Liberty Grill					Transaction ID: D10833 Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address 1037 S Flower	St.				$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
	City		State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Los Angeles		CA	90015		241.72		
	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting expense				001			
	Candidate Name				Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under		
	Candidate Name				Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: House	Disburse	ment For:			[MEMO ITEM]		
	Senate		Primary	General				
	President		Other (spe	ecify)				
_	State: District:							
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mill's Tavern					Transaction ID: D10796 Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address 101 N Main St.					$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
	City Providence		State RI	Zip Code 02903		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting expense				001	206.80 Refund or Disposal of Excess		
	Candidate Name				Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburse	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General		[MEMO ITEM]		
	State: District:		O (Op 0	.c,				
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mill's Tavern	1				Transaction ID: D10781 Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address 101 N Main St.					0 6 1 1 1 1 2 0 0 7		
	TOT IN INIAIT OL							
	City Providence		State RI	Zip Code 02903		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting expense	146.59 Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Disburse	ment For: Primary Other (spe	General	Type	[MEMO ITEM]		
	State: District:		(-	<i>37</i> , ▼				
s	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	e (optional) .			b	0.00		

91	CHEDIII E B /EEC Form 2	\				
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3			erate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check only	NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 209
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			I `	X 17 18 19a 19b
						20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports a for commercial purposes, other than using					for the purpose of solicating contributions licit contributions from such committee
Ν	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)					
\angle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.					
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Transaction ID: D10756
,	National Journal Group					Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1600 Pennsylva	nia Ave. N	٧W			06 7 11 7 2007
	City		State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Washington		DC	20002		-844.94
	Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement credit				004	Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name				Category/	Contributions Required Under
					Туре	11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
	Office Sought: House Senate	Disburser	nent For: Primary	General		[
	President		Other (spe			
	State: District:		` .	•		
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Transaction ID: D10812
В.	Postmaster					Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1400 L St. SE					$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & G \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & I \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} $
	City		State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Washington	<u> </u>	DC	20003		4.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage				001	Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name				Category/	Contributions Required Under
					Туре	11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
	Office Sought: House	Disburser				[MEMOTIEM]
	Senate President		Primary Other (spe	General		
	State: District:		Other (spec	City) $lacksquare$		
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Transaction ID: D10807
C.	Shell					Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 7380 Post Rd.					$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & G \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ I & I \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
	City North Kingstown		State RI	Zip Code 02852		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement			48.50		
	Gasoline		002	Refund or Disposal of Excess		
	Candidate Name				Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House	Disburser	ment For		туре	[MEMO ITEM]
	Senate		Primary	General		
	President		Other (spe	cify)		
_	State: District:					
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	(optional)				0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 209 Use seperate schedule(s) (check only one) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS for each category of the 17 18 19a 19b Detailed Summary Page 20a 20b 20c 21 Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: D10769 Shell Date of Disbursement 11 0 6 2007 Mailing Address 138 Connell Highway City State Zip Code Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 02840 Newport RI25.55 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline 002 Refund or Disposal of Excess Candidate Name Contributions Required Under Category/ 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Type [MEMO ITEM] Office Sought: Disbursement For: House Senate Primary General President Other (specify) District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: D10772 Shell Date of Disbursement 0 6 2007 Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. City State Zip Code Amount of Each Disbursement this Period **Pawtucket** RI 02860 42.70 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline 002 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under Candidate Name Category/ 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Type [MEMO ITEM] Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General President Other (specify) District: State: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: D10820 Shell Date of Disbursement 2007 Mailing Address 71 Cedar St. City State Zip Code Amount of Each Disbursement this Period **Pawtucket** RI 02860 42.40 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline 002 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under Candidate Name Category/ 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Type [MEMO ITEM] Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General President Other (specify) State: District:

0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...

0	CHEDIII E B /EEC Form 2 \						
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use sepe	erate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check only	NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 209		
П	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		category of the Summary Page	_ i `	X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21		
	y Information copied from such Reports and St for commercial purposes, other than using the				for the purpose of solicating contributions		
<u> </u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	namo ana adaro	so or any pontiour o				
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.						
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell				Transaction ID: D10773 Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address 3319 Post Rd.				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & G \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} $		
	City Warwick	State RI	Zip Code 02886		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline			002	20.80 Refund or Disposal of Excess		
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under		
	Office Sought: House Disk Senate President	oursement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]		
	State: District:						
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell				Transaction ID: D10771 Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & G & M \\ O & G \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ I & I & I \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ I & I & I & I \\ I & I & I & I \end{bmatrix}$		
	City Middletown	State RI	Zip Code 02842		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline			002	46.70 Refund or Disposal of Excess		
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Office Sought: House Disk Senate President	oursement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼				
	State: District:						
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell				Transaction ID: D10782 Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & G \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ I & I \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$				
	City Middletown	State RI	Zip Code 02842		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline	002	52.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess				
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
	Senate President	oursement For: Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]		
_	State: District:						
 s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optio	nal)			0.00		

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	EOD LINE	NIIIMPED: DAGE 104 / 200	
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check onl	NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 209 y one)
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Detailed Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name			
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Newport Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name	State Zip Code RI 02840 ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	002 Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D10825 Date of Disbursement M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
3.	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Mailing Address 138 Connell Highway	-		Transaction ID: D10803 Date of Disbursement O 6 T 1 1 T Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	,	State Zip Code RI 02840		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell			Transaction ID: D10779 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 138 Connell Highway			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ D & G \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \ \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & I \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \ \ \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$
	Newport Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name	State Zip Code RI 02840 ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	002 Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.85 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .			0.00

5 (CHEDULE B (FECFORIII 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)		NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 209
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(Crieck only	y one) X 17
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name			
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Mailing Address 3319 Post Rd.			Transaction ID: D10774 Date of Disbursement M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City Warwick	State Zip Code RI 02886		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Newspapers-Periodicals Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
3.	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Transaction ID: D10798 Date of Disbursement M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	Mailing Address 3319 Post Rd. City Warwick Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name	State Zip Code RI 02886	002 Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.75 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		[MEMO ITEM]
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.			Transaction ID: D10829 Date of Disbursement M 6 M / D 1 D / Y Y Y O 7 7
	Middletown Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name	State Zip Code RI 02842 ement For:	002 Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.56 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
	Senate President State: District:	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		>	0.00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the	FOR LINI (check on	<u> </u>
		Detailed Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21
	Information copied from such Reports and Statem or commercial purposes, other than using the name			
$\overline{\rangle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines			Transaction ID: D10783 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611			$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City Dallas		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	71	[MEMO ITEM]
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines			Transaction ID: D10795 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611			06 11 7 2007
	,	State Zip Code TX 75235		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name	002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary General Other (specify)		- [MEMO ITEM]
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Surroundings Florist			Transaction ID: D10806 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address Shaker Pine Plaza			$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$
		State Zip Code NY 12205		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Reception - Flowers Candidate Name		007 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under
			Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		[
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			0.00
	JBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) . DTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			0.00

0					
	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)		erate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check onl	NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 209
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		category of the Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b
			, ,		20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the name				
Λ	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10813
Α.	United Airlines				Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100		$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		
	City	State	Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Chicago Purpose of Disbursement	IL	60666		406.40
	Travel			002	Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburs	ement For:		туре	[MEMO ITEM]
	Senate	Primary	General		
	President State: District:	Other (spe	ecify) 🔻		
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10790
В.	United Airlines				Transaction ID: D10789 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
	City	State IL	Zip Code 60666		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Chicago Purpose of Disbursement		108.90		
	Travel			002	Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under
		ement For:			[MEMO ITEM]
	Senate President	Primary Other (spe	General		
	State: District:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines				Transaction ID: D10787 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & G \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ I & I \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ I & I & I \end{bmatrix} $
	City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60666		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			002	221.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburs	ement For:		\$1	[MEMO ITEM]
	Senate President	Primary	General		
	State: District:	Other (spe	5011 y) ▼		
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)																
5	CHEDULE E	3 (FEC Form 3	•)	Use sepe	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1						198	/ 209				
IT	EMIZED DIS	SBURSEMEN [*]	rs	for each o	category of the ((check on	<u></u>	,	_	40	г	٦.,		ام. ٦	
				Detailed S	Summary Page			X	17 20a	Н	18 20b	ŀ	$\frac{19}{20}$		19b 21	
An	v Information copie	ed from such Reports a	and Stateme	ents may no	nt he sold or used	d by	any nerson	for t		rnos		L		_		าร
		poses, other than usin														
\backslash	NAME OF COM	` ,														
/	Friends of Patr	ick J. Kennedy Inc.														
۹.	Full Name (Last, United Airlines	First, Middle Initial)						Transaction ID: D10788 Date of Disbursement								
	Officed Affilines															
	Mailing Address	P.O. Box 66100				$ \begin{array}{c c} 0 & 6 & M \\ \hline \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c c} 0 & 1 & 1 \\ \hline \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c c} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ \hline \end{array} $							7			
	City Chicago			tate L	Zip Code 60666				Amou	nt o	f Each	n E	Disbu	rseme	nt this	Period
	Purpose of Disbu	rsement							L.						411.	40
	Travel						002							of Exc		
	Candidate Name						ategory/ Type	-	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53							
	Office Sought:	House Senate	Disbursen	nent For: Primary	General			[MEMO ITEM]				J				
		President		Other (spe												
	State:	District:										_				
3.	Full Name (Last, US Airways	First, Middle Initial)						1	Frans Date o					80		
									М	м .	/ D		D /	Y	žoŏ	7 Y
	Mailing Address	Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.							0 6	_		1			200	/
	City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22227								Amou	nt o	f Each	1 E	Disbu	rseme	nt this	Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel						002 Refund or Disposal of Ex					of Exc	309.	40		
	Candidate Name						ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53								
	Office Sought:	House	Disbursen	nent For:			. , , , ,	- [I	MEM	O I	TEM:]				
	· ·	Senate		Primary	General											
	0	President		Other (spe	cify)											
	State:	District:										_				
Э.	US Airways	First, Middle Initial)							Trans Date o					84		
	Mailing Address	Crystal Park 4							0 ^M 6	М	/ D	1	D /	Y	ž 0 ŏ	7 ^Y
	City	3345 Crystal Dr.		state	Zip Code				ΔΜΟΙΙ	nt of	f Fach	 ъ Г	Diehu	reama	nt thie	Period
	Arlington			/A	22227				Amou	111 0	Laci	-	JISDU	301110		
	Purpose of Disbu Travel	rsement					002		<u>_</u>	. . .	al a				348.	90
Candidate Name							002 ategory/		Co	ontril		าร	Requ	of Exc ired U		
	Office Sought:	House	Disbursen	nent For			Туре	<u>[</u>	МЕМ	_						
Senate				Primary	General	neral										
				Other (spe	cify)											
	State:	District:														
_			, »				_		·		-	_		•	n	00
S	OBIOTAL of Disk	oursements This Page	(optional)				<u> </u>			-	-				Ü.	, ,

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	_	NUMBER:	PAGE 199 / 209
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the	(check only	<u> </u>	10- 🗆 10-
		Detailed Summary Page	-		19a 19b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statement				
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the name	and address of any political o	committee to so	licit contributions from su	ich committee
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways			Transaction ID: D10 Date of Disbursemen	t
	Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.			06 / 11	2007
	Arlington	State Zip Code VA 22227		Amount of Each Disb	
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002	Refund or Dispos	
	Candidate Name	and Fair	Category/ Type	Contributions Req 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	uired Onder
	Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President State: District:	Primary General Other (specify)			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10	 1766
3.	Verio Web Hosting			Date of Disbursemen	
	Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Ro	j.		06 / 11	2007
	•	State Zip Code FL 33409		Amount of Each Disb	
	Purpose of Disbursement Website		001	Refund or Dispos	
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	11 C.F.R. 400.53	ulled Officer
	Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President	ment For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
	State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10	
Э.	Washington Parking			Transaction ID: D10 Date of Disbursemen	t
	Mailing Address Metro Parking/Administra	·		0 6 1 1	Ž O Ŏ T Š
		State Zip Code DC 20001		Amount of Each Disb	
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002	Refund or Dispos	32.00 al of Excess
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Red 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	uired Under
	Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		[MEMOTIEM]	
	District.				
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		>	<u></u>	0.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s		E NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 209						
IT 	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(6.1.66.1.1	X 17						
	y Information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the									
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	,								
\rangle	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.									
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express			Transaction ID: D10849 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270			06 18 7 2007						
	City Newark	State Zip Code NJ 07101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized		001	372.51 Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Senate President	bursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼								
	State: District:									
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hilton Hotel			Transaction ID: D10850 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 505 North Ft. Laude	rdale Beach Blv		06 18 7 2007						
	City Fort Lauderdale	State Zip Code FL 33304		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		000	372.51						
	Candidate Name		002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Office Sought: House Dis Senate President	bursement For: Primary General Other (specify)		[MEMO ITEM]						
	State: District:	c.i.e. (opco.i)/ •								
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express			Transaction ID: D10853 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270			06						
	City Newark	State Zip Code NJ 07101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement			2819.40						
	Credit Card - See Below if Itemized Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Office Sought: House Dis	bursement For: Primary General Other (specify)	1 .,,,,,							
	State: District:									
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (opti	onal)		3191.91						

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)																
5	CHEDULE B (F	3)	Use sepe		IE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 209						9					
IT	EMIZED DISBU	RSEMEN	TS	for each o	category of the ((check on	Ć.	,	_	40	_	٦ ، ٥٠		401-	
				Detailed 9	Summary Page			اننا	17 20a	Н	18 20b	\vdash	19a 20c	-	19b 21	
An	y Information copied fron	such Reports :	and Stateme	nts may no	nt he sold or used	d by	any person	<u>—</u>		rnos		olic		\perp		
	for commercial purposes	, other than usin														
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTE	,														
	Friends of Patrick J.	Kennedy Inc.	•													
	Full Name (Last, First, I							Transaction ID: D10859								
•	Surroundings Floris							Date of Disbursement M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y								
	Mailing Address Sh	aker Pine Pla	ıza					06 19 2007								
	City Albany			tate IY	Zip Code 12205				Amou	nt of	f Each	ı Di	sburs	emen	this Perio	od
	Purpose of Disbursement								L.						252.52	
	Reception - Flowers					Ļ	001						osal of Require			
	Candidate Name						ategory/ Type		11	C.F	R. 40	00.		a On	uei	
	9	House	Disbursem					יו	IVI E IVI	Οı	TEM]	J				
		Senate President		Primary Other (spe	☐ General cify) ▼											
	State: Dist	rict:														
3.	Full Name (Last, First, I W Hotel	Middle Initial)						- 1					1085	8		
									М	וט זכ	sburs	D		Y Y	Y _ Y	
	Mailing Address 172 West Adams St.								0 6		1	1 9	J L	2	0 0 7	
	City Chicago		S:	tate L	Zip Code 60603				Amou	nt of	f Each	ı Di	sburs	emen	this Peri	od
	Purpose of Disbursement						002		L.					. =	297.35	
	Travel Candidate Name						Category/ Contributions Required Un									
									11 C.F.R. 400.53 - [MEMO ITEM]							
	9	House Senate	Disbursem	nent For: Primary	General			'	IVI — IVI	٠.	. –,	,				
	<u> </u>	President		Other (spe												
	State: Dist	rict:		\	<i>3</i> , ∀											
`	Full Name (Last, First, I	,						-	Trans	acti	on ID	: D	1085	6		
٠.	Waldorf Astoria Hilt	on								of Di	sburs			v v	V V	
	Mailing Address 30	1 Park Ave.							0 6		1	1 9] [2	0 0 7	
	City New York			tate IY	Zip Code 10022				Amou	nt of	f Each	n Di	sburse	emen	this Peri	od
	Purpose of Disburseme	nt													734.98	
	Travel						002						osal o			
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type					Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]								
	9	House	Disbursem					ן ני	VI⊏IVI	υı	i EM]	J				
	-	Senate President		Primary Other (spe	General	al										
	State: Dist			Caror (Spe	~ <i>y</i> / ▼											
									_	_	-			-		_
s	SUBTOTAL of Disbursen	ents This Page	(optional)				>		L.						0.00	

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 209
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		X 17 18 19a 19b
_				20a 20b 20c 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name			
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
<u></u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: D10855
A.	Waldorf Astoria Hilton			Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 301 Park Ave.		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & G & M \\ O & G \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ I & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ I & D & I & I \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} $	
	City New York	State Zip Code NY 10022		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002	1129.60
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate	ement For: Primary General	31	[MEMO ITEM]
	President	Other (specify) ▼		
	State: District:			
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Westin Hotel			Transaction ID: D10857 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address One Exchange St.			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & G & M \\ O & G & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & T \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} $
	City Providence	State Zip Code RI 02903		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel	002	180.08 Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:	(1 2/ 1		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Westin Hotel			Transaction ID: D10854 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address One Exchange St.			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & G & M \\ O & G & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & D & D \\ O & D & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ / \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M & M \\ O & D & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} $
	City Providence	State Zip Code RI 02903		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002	224.87 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Senate	ement For: Primary General		[MEMO ITEM]
_	President State: District:	Other (specify)		
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		>	0.00

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)			EOD LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 209						
		Use seperate schedule(s)	(check only	110111-1111						
11	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			X 17						
	y Information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n										
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
$ \rangle$	Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.										
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express				Transaction ID: D10860 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270				0 6 2 5 2 0 0 7						
	City Newark	State Zip Code NJ 07101			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized			001	413.77 Refund or Disposal of Excess						
	Candidate Name	idate Name Category/									
	Office Sought: House Disbution Senate President	rsement For: Primary General Other (specify)			-						
	State: District:										
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W Hotel				Transaction ID: D10861 Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address 172 West Adams St.		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & G & M \\ O & G & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & D & Y \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$								
	City Chicago	State Zip Code IL 60603			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel			413.77 Refund or Disposal of Excess							
	Candidate Name		C	ategory/ Type	Contributions Required Under						
	Senate	Primary General			[MEMO ITEM]						
	State: President State: District:	Other (specify) ▼									
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Transaction ID: D10883						
C.	American Express				Date of Disbursement						
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270				$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 6 & M \\ 0 & 6 & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ 1 & 9 & 9 \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 & Y \end{bmatrix}$						
	City Newark	State Zip Code NJ 07101			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
	Purpose of Disbursement				1342.49						
	Credit Card - See Below if Itemized Candidate Name		C	001 ategory/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53						
	Office Sought: House Disbu	Primary General	I	. 160							
	State: District:	Other (specify) ▼									
	LIDTOTAL of Dishura amonto This Days (selling	ol)			1756.26						
\vdash	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (option	aı)		<u></u>	1700120						

Image# 27930884409

State:

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)

District:

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204/209 Use seperate schedule(s) (check only one) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21 Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: D10884 Westin Hotel Date of Disbursement 19 0 6 2007 Mailing Address 1400 M St. NW City State Zip Code Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Washington DC 20005 1342.49 Purpose of Disbursement Reception - Catering 007 Refund or Disposal of Excess Candidate Name Contributions Required Under Category/ 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Type [MEMO ITEM] Office Sought: Disbursement For: House Senate Primary General President Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	•	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<u> </u>	152933.21

_										
S	CHEDULE B	(FEC Form 3)	Jse sepe	rate schedule(s)	-		NUMBER:	PAGE	205 / 209
IT	EMIZED DIS	BURSEMENT	S fo	or each c	ategory of the	(chec	k only	-	10-	1 406
			[Detailed S	Summary Page		5	17 18 20a 20b	19a 20c	19b 21
							son fo	or the purpose of solica		
Or			the name an	u addres	ss or any political	committee	to son	icit contributions from s	uch com	Tilllee
\rangle	NAME OF COMM Friends of Patrio	ck J. Kennedy Inc.								
۹.	Full Name (Last, F Francisco L. Bo							Transaction ID: D1 Date of Disbursement		
	Mailing Address	2 Northington Wa	ay					$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{bmatrix}$	/ Y Y	2007 [°]
	City		Stat		Zip Code			Amount of Each Dis	bursemen	nt this Period
	Farmington Purpose of Disburs		СТ		06032					1000.00
	Refund of contribu					010		Refund or Dispos		1,11,11
	Candidate Name					Category Type	/	Contributions Re	quired Un	
	Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursemen X Pri		2008 General					
	State:	District:	01	ner (spe	Olly) $lacksquare$					
	Full Name (Last, F	irst, Middle Initial)						Transaction ID: D1	0880	
3.	Marshall S. Cog	gan						Date of Disbursemen	nt	
	Mailing Address	15 West 53rd St. Apt. 31B						06 25	/ Y 2	2007 [°]
	City New York		Stat NY		Zip Code 10019			Amount of Each Dis	bursemen	nt this Period
	Purpose of Disburs	sement	111		10013		\neg		1	1000.00
	Refund of contribu					010		Refund or Dispos		
	Candidate Name					Category Type	/	Contributions Re		nder
	Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursemen X Pri		2008 General					
	State:	District:		nor (opo	o.i.y) ▼					
	Full Name (Last, F	irst, Middle Initial)						Transaction ID: D1	0570	
j.	Roger Khetan							Date of Disburseme	nt	
	Mailing Address	2817 Dyer St.						$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 4 & M \\ 0 & 4 & M \end{bmatrix}$	/ Y 2	2 0 0 7 Y
	City Dallas		Stat TX		Zip Code 75205			Amount of Each Dis	bursemen	nt this Period
	Purpose of Disburs						\neg			300.00
	Refund of excessive Candidate Name	ve contribution				010		Refund or Dispos		
	Candidate Name					Category Type	/	11 C.F.R. 400.53		iuci
	Office Sought:	House	Disburseme		2008					
		Senate President	X Pri	imary her (spe	General					
	State:	District:	01	nei (she	∪ıı <i>y)</i> ♥					
		L								200.00
S	UBTOTAL of Disbu	ursements This Page (optional)				•		2	300.00

SCHEDULE B (FECFORIII 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	FOR LINE N (check only o		
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X	17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21	
Any Information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the nar				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mohegan Tribe Mailing Address 5 Crow Hill Rd.			Transaction ID: D10569 Date of Disbursement M 4 M / D 2 B / Y 2 0 0 7 Y	
City Uncasville	State Zip Code CT 06382		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of excessive contribution Candidate Name	C	010 ategory/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
	sement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Stephen A. Schwarzman			Transaction ID: D10851 Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 345 Park Ave. 31st Fl.	Mailing Address 345 Park Ave. 31st Fl.		$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 6 & M \\ 0 & 6 & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} D & D & D \\ 1 & 8 \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$	
City New York Purpose of Disbursement Refund of excessive contribution	State Zip Code NY 10154	010	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00	
Candidate Name	C	ategory/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
ÿ	sement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen A. Schwarzman			Transaction ID: D10852 Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 345 Park Ave. 31st Fl.			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & G & M \\ 0 & G & M \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D & D \\ & 2 & D \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ & 2 & D & D & T \end{bmatrix}$	
City New York	State Zip Code NY 10154		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of excessive contribution Candidate Name	C	010 ategory/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
ÿ	sement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify)	Туре	11 6.1.11. 400.00	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional))		1800.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only			4100.00	

	CHEDULE B (FECFORIII 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)		NUMBER: PAGE 207/209
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check on	17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c X 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the			
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel P. O'Neil Memorial Scholarship Mailing Address P.O. Box 111	Fund		Transaction ID: D10605 Date of Disbursement O 5 D T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T
	City Manville	State Zip Code RI 02838		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Donation Candidate Name		012 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	bursement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Democratic Congressional Campaign	Committee		Transaction ID: D10874 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 430 South Capitol Street		05 7 31 7 2007	
	City Washington Purpose of Disbursement Transfer to a National Political Party	State Zip Code DC 20003	011	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Dis Senate President State: District:	bursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Newport County YMCA			Transaction ID: D10584 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 792 Valley Rd.			$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City Middletown	State Zip Code RI 02842		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Donation 012		500.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess	
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Dis Senate President State: District:	bursement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (option	onal)		16000.00
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number	·		

	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)	Use seperate schedule(s)	FOR LINE (check onl	NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 209
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		17 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c X 21
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name			
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc.			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RI Community Food Bank			Transaction ID: D10585 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 200 Niantic Ave.			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ 0 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 2 & 3 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
		State Zip Code RI 02907		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Donation Candidate Name		012 Category/	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)	Туре	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sophia Academy			Transaction ID: D10714 Date of Disbursement 0 5 2 9 2 0 0 7
	Mailing Address 979 Branch Ave.			05 7 29 7 2007
	•	State Zip Code RI 02904		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Donation Candidate Name		012 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
C .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The River - United Methodist Communities	:		Transaction ID: D10689 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1379			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & S & M \\ O & S & M \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & Z & I \end{bmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Z & O & O & Y \end{bmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
		State Zip Code RI 02895		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Donation		012	250.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: Senate President State: Disburse	ement For: Primary General Other (specify)		
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .			1000.00
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

Image# 27930884414

State:

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)

District:

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209/209 Use seperate schedule(s) (check only one) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 18 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21 Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Friends of Patrick J. Kennedy Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: D10477 **Turning Around Ministries** Date of Disbursement 16 o[™]4 2007 Mailing Address 50 Dr. Marcus F. Wheatland Blvd. City State Zip Code Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Newport RI 02840 500.00 Purpose of Disbursement Donation 012 Refund or Disposal of Excess Candidate Name Contributions Required Under Category/ 11 C.F.R. 400.53 Type Office Sought: Disbursement For: House Senate Primary General President Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		500.00
SOBTOTAL OF DISDUISEMENTS THIS Fage (Optional)		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	•	17500.00